

3 1761 11713988 1

21

-201



Government  
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761117139881>






Doc 21-201

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of.

New title

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA



Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Trade and Commerce

Memorandum

Price: 10¢ per copy.

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1956 1/

This preliminary estimate of cash income from the sale of farm products and from participation payments on previous years' Prairie grain crops is presented at this time to meet the need for farm cash income statistics as soon as possible after the close of the year. It is estimated that for the year 1956 this income amounted to 2,655.9 million dollars, 12.9 per cent above the figure of 2,352.6 million dollars for 1955, and 10.9 per cent above the 2,395.3 million dollars for 1954. The all-time high cash income estimate was established in 1952, when it reached 2,849.3 million dollars. Supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act in 1956 amounted to 5.0 million dollars as against 2.4 million dollars and 33.3 million dollars for 1954 and 1955 respectively. For supplementary payments, see page 2.

The more important contributions to the gain in farm cash income were increased returns from the sale of grains, cattle, hogs, poultry, eggs and larger participation payments.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income based on more complete data and including details by commodities, will be released in March.

LIBRARY

★ MAY 14 1957 ★

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1/  
1954-1956

- thousand dollars -

	1956 <u>preliminary</u>	1955 <u>preliminary</u>	1954 <u>revised</u>
Prince Edward Island	27,063	25,489	24,392
Nova Scotia	44,746	45,066	44,296
New Brunswick	51,629	47,324	48,852
Quebec	440,728	424,986	406,960
Ontario	752,983	744,108	714,379
Manitoba	208,601	170,126	187,906
Saskatchewan	592,728	425,043	472,424
Alberta	430,119	363,081	387,828
British Columbia	107,275	107,340	108,284
CANADA 1/	2,655,872	2,352,563	2,395,321

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

5504-511-126

Prepared in Research Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION.

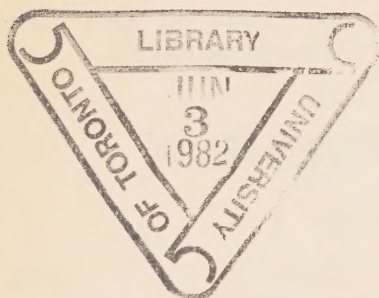
EDMOND CLOUTIER, C.M.G., O.A., D.S.P., Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery, Ottawa, 1957.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1954-56 1/

- thousand dollars -

	1956 <u>preliminary</u>	1955 <u>preliminary</u>	1954 <u>revised</u>
Manitoba	2,360	5,342	599
Saskatchewan	1,179	22,134	797
Alberta	1,319	5,776	1,031
British Columbia	146	86	-
Total	5,004	33,338	2,427

1/ Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.



## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

21-201 OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Hon. Gordon Churchill, Minister of Trade and Commerce

Government  
Publications

## Memorandum

Price: 10 cents per copy.

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1957 <sup>1/</sup>

This preliminary estimate of cash income from the sale of farm products plus income from cash advances and participation payments on the previous years' Prairie grain crops is presented at this time to meet the need for farm cash income statistics as soon as possible after the close of the year. It is estimated that for the year 1957 this income amounted to 2,534.8 million dollars, about 5 per cent below the figure of 2,662.1 million dollars for 1956, and 7.5 per cent above the 2,357.1 million dollars for 1955. The all-time high cash income estimate was established in 1952, when it reached 2,849.3 million dollars. Supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act in 1957 amounted to 1.9 million dollars as against 5.0 million dollars and 33.3 million dollars for 1956 and 1955 respectively. For supplementary payments, see page 2.

The decline in cash farm income can be largely attributed to lower returns from the sale of grains, poultry, eggs and smaller participation payments.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income based on more complete data and including details by commodities, will be released in March. The regular estimate, however, will not be comparable to the above preliminary estimate or with other previously published estimates of farm income. It will be comparable only to a revised series incorporating revisions based on the 1951 census to be published prior to the March estimate.

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, <sup>1/</sup>  
1955-1957

- thousand dollars -

	1957 <u>preliminary</u>	1956 <u>preliminary</u>	1955 <u>revised</u>
Prince Edward Island	24,205	26,428	25,931
Nova Scotia	45,269	44,410	42,745
New Brunswick	50,055	51,370	47,797
Quebec	431,007	440,967	424,193
Ontario	745,448	749,293	749,104
Manitoba	190,180	209,209	173,542
Saskatchewan	510,453	597,622	424,650
Alberta	422,540	432,963	365,130
British Columbia	115,669	109,884	104,041
CANADA <sup>1/</sup>	2,534,826	2,662,146	2,357,133

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Newfoundland.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1955-57 1/

- thousand dollars -

	<u>1957</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1956</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1955</u> <u>revised</u>
Manitoba	501	2,360	5,342
Saskatchewan	574	1,179	22,134
Alberta	905	1,319	5,776
British Columbia	7	146	86
Total	1,987	5,004	33,338

1/ Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

21-201 OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Hon. Gordon Churchill, Minister of Trade and Commerce



Memorandum

Price: 10 cents per copy.

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1958<sup>1/</sup>

This preliminary estimate of cash income from the sale of farm products plus income from cash advances and participation payments on the previous years' Prairie grain crops is presented at this time to meet the need for farm cash income statistics as soon as possible after the close of the year. It is estimated that for the year 1958 this income amounted to 2,808.2 million dollars, about 8 per cent above the figure of 2,591.9 million dollars for 1957, and 5 per cent above the 2,663.5 million dollars for 1956. The all-time high cash income estimate was established in 1952, when it reached 2,859.1 million dollars. Supplementary payments in 1958 amounted to 61 million dollars compared with 2.0 million dollars for 1957. This increase can be attributed, in the main, to the Western Grain Producers Acreage Payment, P.C. 1958-1442. For supplementary payments see page 2.

The increase in cash farm income can be largely attributed to larger returns from the sale of livestock and animal products.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income based on more complete data and including details by commodities, will be released in March.

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, <sup>1/</sup>  
1956-1958

- thousand dollars -

	1958 <u>preliminary</u>	1957 <u>preliminary</u>	1956 <u>revised</u>
Prince Edward Island	28,730	24,509	26,626
Nova Scotia	43,622	41,955	44,423
New Brunswick	48,147	44,813	49,288
Quebec	424,607	387,915	389,499
Ontario	873,287	791,477	790,496
Manitoba	221,943	203,849	211,415
Saskatchewan	563,023	538,857	597,884
Alberta	483,648	440,740	437,846
British Columbia	121,227	117,746	116,043
CANADA <sup>1/</sup>	2,808,234	2,591,861	2,663,520

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Newfoundland.

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION.

5504-511-128

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1956-58 <sup>1/</sup>

- thousand dollars -

	<u>1958</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1957</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1956</u> <u>revised</u>
Manitoba	8,770	501	2,360
Saskatchewan	32,434	574	1,179
Alberta	19,507	905	1,319
British Columbia	374	7	146
Total	61,085	1,987	5,004

<sup>1/</sup> Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers Acreage Payment, P.C. 1958 - 1442.



# DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

## OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Hon. Gordon Churchill, Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents per copy.

### CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1959<sup>1/</sup>

This preliminary estimate of cash income from the sale of farm products plus income from cash advances on farm-stored western grains and participation payments on previous years' Prairie grain crops is presented at this time to meet the need for farm cash income totals by provinces as soon as possible after the close of the year. It is estimated that for the year 1959, this income amounted to 2,776.1 million dollars, virtually unchanged from the figure of 2,786.9 million for 1958 and about 8 per cent above the 2,575.3 million dollars for 1957. The all-time high cash income estimate was established in 1952 when it reached 2,859.1 million dollars. In addition to returns from the sale of farm products, farmers in western Canada received supplementary payments amounting to 22 million dollars in 1959 as against 60 million dollars in 1958.

Increased income from such commodities as barley, flaxseed, tobacco, hogs, dairy products, and larger Canadian Wheat Board payments was offset by reduced returns from wheat, oats, cattle, poultry meat, eggs and fruit.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released in April.

### CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, <sup>1/</sup> 1957-1959

- thousand dollars -

	1959 <u>preliminary</u>	1958 <u>preliminary</u>	1957 <u>revised</u>
Prince Edward Island	28,223	27,891	24,447
Nova Scotia	43,379	42,288	41,979
New Brunswick	45,891	46,096	43,897
Quebec	413,783	414,495	385,932
Ontario	867,302	863,409	789,337
Manitoba	226,063	220,390	200,818
Saskatchewan	554,209	571,545	537,506
Alberta	478,187	481,535	437,895
British Columbia	119,040	119,238	113,490
CANADA <sup>1/</sup>	2,776,077	2,786,887	2,575,301

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Newfoundland.

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION.

21-11-11

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1957-59 <sup>1/</sup>

- thousand dollars -

	<u>1959</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1958</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1957</u> <u>revised</u>
Manitoba	1,719	8,650	501
Saskatchewan	13,105	31,710	574
Alberta	7,130	19,394	905
British Columbia	136	374	7
Total	22,090	60,128	1,987

<sup>1/</sup> Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment plan.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

Annual



## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Hon. George Hees, Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents per copy.

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1960<sup>1/</sup>

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that during the year 1960, Canadian farmers received 2,783.8 million dollars from the sale of farm products, participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains, and deficiency payments made under the present farm prices support program. This estimate is almost unchanged from that of 1959 and compares with the record high estimate of 2859.1 million dollars realized in 1952. On a commodity basis, the more important reductions in farm cash income during 1960, relative to 1959, were recorded for hogs and barley. On the other hand, the more important gains were realized from the sale of wheat, potatoes, fruits, tobacco, cattle, calves and dairy products, and from a substantial increase in cash advances on farm-stored grains in western Canada.

In addition to the above cash returns, farmers in the Prairie Provinces also received in 1960 about 77 million dollars paid out under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and the Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy. This is in contrast to a year earlier when farmers received approximately 22 million dollars, most of which was received under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. When these payments are added to cash returns from sales, cash advances on farm-stored grains, and participation and deficiency payments, total cash returns to farmers from their farming operations amounted to nearly 2861.0 million dollars. This estimate has only been exceeded twice, once in 1952 when these total returns amounted to 2864.3 million dollars and again in 1958 when they reached the all-time high of 2873.4 million dollars.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released the latter part of April.

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS <sup>1/</sup>  
1958-1960

- thousand dollars -

	1960 preliminary	1959 preliminary	1958 revised
Prince Edward Island	29,102	28,323	27,792
Nova Scotia	43,488	42,941	41,656
New Brunswick	49,367	44,692	45,922
Quebec	415,211	420,938	423,644
Ontario	883,229	867,302	872,283
Manitoba	220,837	223,019	221,998
Saskatchewan	544,772	559,326	573,352
Alberta	473,313	476,774	484,697
British Columbia	124,434	122,691	121,955
CANADA <sup>1/</sup>	2,783,753	2,786,006	2,813,299

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Newfoundland.

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1958-1960<sup>1/</sup>

- thousand dollars -

	<u>1960</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1959</u> <u>preliminary</u>	<u>1958</u> <u>revised</u>
Manitoba	9,724	1,719	8,650
Saskatchewan	42,181	13,104	31,710
Alberta	25,010	7,128	19,394
British Columbia	289	136	374
Total	77,204	22,087	60,128

<sup>1/</sup> Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act,  
Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and Federal-Provincial  
Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

Annual

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Honourable George Hees, Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents per copy.

FARM CASH INCOME, 1961 <sup>1/</sup>

(Formerly Cash Income from the Sale of Farm Products)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, during 1961, cash income (excluding supplementary payments) received by farmers from farming operations reached the all-time high of 2,928.9 million dollars. This estimate is 2.4 per cent above the previous record high of 2,859.1 million dollars established in 1952, and 5.3 per cent higher than the 2,781.5 million realized in 1960. These estimates include cash income from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments, net cash advances on farm-stored grains, and deficiency payments made under the present farm prices support program. It should be emphasized that, in preparing these estimates, no allowance is made for costs incurred by farmers in the production of the items sold.

Major contributions to the increase in farm cash income between 1960 and 1961 were made by wheat, flaxseed, tobacco, cattle, calves, hogs, dairy products, poultry products, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. Offsetting these gains to some extent were greatly reduced returns from potato sales, a substantial net repayment of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and lower income from oats and barley.

With the exception of Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick, all provinces shared in the increase in farm cash income. In the case of these two Maritime provinces, a substantial reduction in total cash income occurred largely as a result of a sharp drop in returns from the sale of potatoes.

(see overleaf)

FARM CASH INCOME, 1959-61 <sup>1/</sup>

(excluding supplementary payments)

	thousand dollars		
	1961 advance preliminary	1960 revised	1959 revised
Prince Edward Island	23,927	29,141	28,307
Nova Scotia	45,787	44,046	42,766
New Brunswick	41,751	48,106	43,759
Quebec	450,649	415,265	420,276
Ontario	895,187	869,329	855,542
Manitoba	233,564	223,149	230,772
Saskatchewan	586,271	550,751	564,179
Alberta	517,490	474,700	481,141
British Columbia	134,250	127,051	124,448
CANADA <sup>1/</sup>	2,928,876	2,781,538	2,791,190

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Newfoundland.

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

In addition to the above-mentioned farm cash income, farmers in Western Canada received supplementary payments totalling 35.8 million dollars during 1961, as against 77.2 million dollars a year earlier. During 1961, these payments consisted almost entirely of disbursements under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, whereas in 1960 they included not only P.F.A.A. payments, but also payments made under the provisions of the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and the Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Act. During 1961, potato growers in Prince Edward Island received approximately 390 thousand dollars for losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

With supplementary payments included, total cash income from farming operations amounted to 2,964.6 million dollars. This estimate exceeds, by 3.5 per cent, the previous high of 2,864.3 million dollars recorded for 1952 and is 3.7 per cent higher than the revised estimate of 2,858.7 million dollars for 1960.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income, based on more complete data and including details by commodities, will be released the latter part of April.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1959-1961 <sup>1/</sup>

thousand dollars

	<u>1961</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1959</u>
Prince Edward Island	390	-	-
Manitoba	3,415	9,724	1,719
Saskatchewan	23,627	42,181	13,104
Alberta	8,232	25,010	7,128
British Columbia	102	289	136
Total	35,766	77,204	22,087

<sup>1/</sup> Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Act. They also include payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

Annual

# DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Honourable George Hees, Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents per copy.

## FARM CASH INCOME, 1962 (1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1962, cash income (excluding supplementary payments) received by farmers from farming operations reached the all-time high of 3,080.7 million dollars, 4.3 per cent above the previous record high of 2,954.2 million dollars established a year earlier<sup>(2)</sup>. These estimates include cash income from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada and deficiency payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. These estimates do not make any allowance for costs incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold.

The more important contributions to the gain in farm cash income between 1961 and 1962 included increased returns from deliveries of wheat, cattle and calves, larger participation payments on previous years' grain crops, and increased net advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada. Less important contributions to the higher income were made by oats, rye, vegetables, and dairy and poultry products. The items for which income was lower in 1962 than in 1961, included barley, rapeseed, tobacco and hogs.

(see overleaf)

## FARM CASH INCOME, 1960-1962 (1)

(excludes supplementary payments)

	thousand dollars		
	1962 advance preliminary	1961 revised	1960 revised
Prince Edward Island	24,395	23,857	29,159
Nova Scotia	44,627	45,095	43,004
New Brunswick	42,303	42,227	50,032
Quebec	442,815	437,608	411,105
Ontario	908,549	890,065	869,285
Manitoba	252,294	243,599	223,308
Saskatchewan	669,598	600,212	550,375
Alberta	548,046	534,084	473,257
British Columbia	148,053	137,204	127,198
CANADA (1)	3,080,680	2,953,951	2,776,723

1) Excludes Newfoundland.

2) Estimates for 1960 and 1961 have been revised from those prepared a year ago. Details by commodity for these revisions will be published in the regular annual report to be published the latter part of April.

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

February, 1963  
604-511

In addition to the above income, farmers received, during 1962, 70.3 million dollars in the form of supplementary payments paid out under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment plan. This was in contrast with the supplementary payments during 1961 of approximately 35.8 million dollars, most of which was paid out under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

When added together, farmers' income from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled 3,151.0 million dollars for 1962. This is 5.4 per cent above the corresponding estimate of 2,989.7 million dollars for 1961, and a new record high.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income for 1962, based on more complete data and including details by commodities, will be released the latter part of April.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1960-1962 (1)

thousand dollars

	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1960</u>
Prince Edward Island	-	390	-
Manitoba	11,765	3,414	9,724
Saskatchewan	36,861	23,627	42,181
Alberta	21,387	8,233	25,010
British Columbia	300	102	289
Total	70,313	35,766	77,204

- (1) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment plan and Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy. They also include payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

Annual

# DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents per copy

## FARM CASH INCOME, 1963 (1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1963, cash income (excluding supplementary payments on page 2) received by farmers from farming operations amounted to 3,222.3 million dollars, 2.2 per cent above the record high of 3,154.2 million dollars realized in 1962 (2). These estimates include cash income from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada, and deficiency payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The estimates do not make any allowance for costs incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold.

The more important contributions to the gain in total farm cash income between 1962 and 1963 were higher receipts from the sale of wheat, coarse grains, tobacco, dairy products, and poultry products. Less important contributions were made by gains in returns from the sale of potatoes, fruits, vegetables and increased net cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada. The items, for which the more important decreases in returns were recorded, included cattle, hogs, flaxseed, and Canadian Wheat Board payments on previous years' grain crops.

(see overleaf)

## FARM CASH INCOME, 1961-1963 (1)

(excludes supplementary payments)

	thousand dollars 1963 advance preliminary	1962 revised	1961 revised
Prince Edward Island	25,531	25,010	23,913
Nova Scotia	45,354	46,123	45,498
New Brunswick	43,517	43,122	42,311
Quebec	475,196	462,966	437,309
Ontario	996,666	935,951	890,880
Manitoba	267,441	251,750	242,678
Saskatchewan	698,254	683,139	600,964
Alberta	520,230	554,491	531,510
British Columbia	150,146	151,688	136,799
CANADA (1)	3,222,335	3,154,240	2,951,862

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Estimates for 1961 and 1962 have been revised from those prepared a year ago. Details by commodity for these revisions will be published in the regular annual report to be published the latter part of April.

February, 1964  
5504-511

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION  
ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C., Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery, Ottawa

In addition to the above income, farmers received, during 1963, 14.8 million dollars in the form of supplementary payments, paid out entirely under provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. This contrasts with supplementary payments during 1962 of 70.3 million dollars which included, not only payments under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, but also those made under the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

When added together, farmers' cash income from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled 3,237.1 million dollars for 1963. This is fractionally above the corresponding estimate of 3,224.6 million dollars for 1962, and a new record high.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income for 1963, based on more complete data and including details by commodities, will be released the latter part of April.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS 1961-1963 (1)

thousand dollars

	<u>1963</u>	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>
Prince Edward Island	-	-	390
Manitoba	1,754	11,765	3,414
Saskatchewan	6,091	36,861	23,627
Alberta	6,895	21,387	8,233
British Columbia	29	300	102
Total	14,769	70,313	35,766

- (1) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan. They also include payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

ANNUAL

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

(OTTAWA - CANADA)

(Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce)

Price: 25 cents

FARM CASH INCOME, 1964<sup>(1)</sup>

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1964, cash income received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments on page 2) amounted to 3,455.8 million dollars, 8.5 per cent above the record high of 3,184.5 million dollars realized in 1963. In comparing these estimates with those for earlier years, it should be remembered that the totals for 1962, 1963 and 1964 have been partially revised in that they contain substantial revisions to income from dairy production based in large part on data from the 1961 Census of Agriculture. Complete revisions for all products will be published sometime in 1965. (2)

Total cash returns include: cash receipts from the sale of farm products; Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops; net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada; and, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. Certain types of government supplementary payments, relatively small in amount and mentioned later, are not included in these totals. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold. (3)

The increase in farm cash returns in 1964 over 1963 can be attributed for the most part to a substantial increase in wheat marketings and to much larger participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board. Somewhat less important contributions were made by oilseed crops, potatoes, barley, fruits, vegetables, cattle, hogs and dairy products. Partially offsetting these gains were lower total returns from poultry products and tobacco, and substantial repayments of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Income from Farming Operations, 1962-1964<sup>(1)</sup>  
(excludes supplementary payments)  
thousand dollars

	<u>1964</u>	<u>1963</u>	<u>1962</u>
Prince Edward Island	32,740	25,764	24,929
Nova Scotia	44,231	46,251	46,028
New Brunswick	48,945	42,754	42,477
Quebec	455,739	459,515	449,632
Ontario	997,311	986,370	925,810
Manitoba	293,325	264,784	248,111
Saskatchewan	837,692	690,835	675,848
Alberta	595,797	519,642	552,624
British Columbia	150,047	148,611	150,497
CANADA (1)	3,455,827	3,184,526	3,115,956

For footnotes, see page 2.

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

March, 1965  
5504-511

Under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act farmers also received, in 1964, supplementary payments amounting to 8.5 million dollars as against 14.8 million during 1963. When added together, farm cash income from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled 3,464.3 million dollars for 1964, about 8 per cent above the previous record high of 3,199.3 million established in 1963.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash income for 1964, based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released the latter part of April.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments, 1962-1964<sup>(4)</sup>  
thousand dollars

	<u>1964</u>	<u>1963</u>	<u>1962</u>
Manitoba	2,217	1,754	11,765
Saskatchewan	1,634	6,091	36,861
Alberta	4,466	6,895	21,387
British Columbia	160	29	300
Total	8,477	14,769	70,313

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) A complete revision of farm income estimates based on data from the 1961 Census of Agriculture and 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey is in progress. Publication of complete revisions for the period 1951 to date is planned for 1965.

(3) Estimates of farm income which take into account costs incurred in production are published in the spring of each year in the D.B.S. publications entitled Farm Net Income (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

ANNUAL

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1965 (1)  
 (Formerly Farm Cash Income)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1965, cash receipts received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments set forth on page 2) totalled 3,741.1 million dollars, 8.3 per cent above the previous record high of 3,455.6 million dollars established in 1964. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold. (2)

The gain in total cash receipts in 1965 reflects higher Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and increased returns from the sale of cattle, hogs, poultry and dairy products, potatoes, barley, rapeseed, and vegetables. On the other hand, a substantial drop in the marketings of wheat resulted in a marked decline in total receipts from this commodity at the time of delivery. Declines of somewhat lesser importance were also recorded for flaxseed, fruit and tobacco.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1963-65 (1)  
 (Excludes supplementary payments)

	1965	1964	1963
	thousands of dollars		
Prince Edward Island .....	41,095	32,723	25,764
Nova Scotia .....	48,929	43,910	46,251
New Brunswick .....	61,806	49,070	42,754
Quebec .....	495,799	456,635	459,515
Ontario .....	1,082,233	996,596	986,370
Manitoba .....	331,135	293,956	264,784
Saskatchewan .....	879,052	836,711	690,835
Alberta .....	644,609	596,058	519,642
British Columbia .....	156,486	149,923	148,611
Canada (1) .....	3,741,144	3,455,582	3,184,526

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Estimates of all farm income from farming operations as well as costs incurred in farm production are published in the spring of each year in the DBS publication entitled Farm Net Income (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

Farm Finance Section, Agriculture Division

February 1966  
 5504-511

ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C., Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery, Ottawa

Under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act(1) farmers also received, in 1965, supplementary payments amounting to 11.4 million dollars as against 8.5 million in 1964. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled 3,752.6 million dollars, 8.3 per cent above the previous record of 3,464.1 million dollars set in 1964.

A complete revision of estimates of farm cash receipts based on data from the 1961 Census of Agriculture and the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey is nearing completion and will be published in the spring in place of our regular detailed estimates. This revision will extend from the late forties to 1965.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments(2), 1963-65(1)

	1965	1964	1963
	thousands of dollars		
Manitoba .....	364	2,217	1,754
Saskatchewan .....	7,026	1,634	6,091
Alberta .....	3,967	4,466	6,895
British Columbia .....	76	160	29
Totals .....	11,433	8,477	14,769

(1) Payments to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund to which farmers help contribute by means of a one per cent levy on grain marketings.

(2) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

ANNUAL

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

LIBRARY

MAY 13 1968

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Price: 25 cents

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1966(1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1966, cash receipts received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments set forth on page 2) totalled \$4,241.1 million, 11.4 per cent above the previous record high of \$3,805.5 million established in 1965. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, supplementary payments to dairy producers and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold.(2)

Returns from nearly all of the items contributing to farmers' cash receipts were up in 1966, but the most significant increases were recorded for wheat and cattle. Offsetting these gains to some extent were reduced cash receipts from the sale of potatoes and smaller total Canadian Wheat Board payments.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1963-66(1)  
(Excludes supplementary payments)

	1966	1965	1964	1963
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	36,376	40,629	31,664	25,299
Nova Scotia .....	55,497	51,487	46,735	47,399
New Brunswick .....	53,662	60,397	47,458	40,901
Quebec .....	589,079	509,231	459,330	453,902
Ontario .....	1,240,503	1,103,600	1,020,275	996,936
Manitoba .....	373,697	340,488	297,578	268,620
Saskatchewan .....	946,017	880,703	836,317	692,114
Alberta .....	755,925	653,364	597,792	523,313
British Columbia .....	190,381	165,620	153,747	149,397
Canada(1) .....	4,241,137	3,805,519	3,490,896	3,197,881

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Estimates of all farm income from farming operations as well as costs incurred in farm production are published in the spring of each year in the DBS publication entitled Farm Net Income (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

Farm Finance Section, Agriculture Division

April 1967

5504-511

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.



In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$41.3 million in 1966, as against \$12.8 million in 1965. These payments set forth in Table 2, include only those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act(1) and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. Supplementary payments to dairy producers are included with the estimates contained in Table 1. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,282.5 million, 12.2 per cent above the previous record of \$3,818.3 million set in 1965.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash receipts for 1966, based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released the latter part of April.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments(2), 1963-66(1)

	1966	1965	1964	1963
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	150	-	-	-
Nova Scotia .....	-	-	-	-
New Brunswick .....	691	-	-	-
Quebec .....	22,782	965	-	-
Ontario .....	9,640	364	-	-
Manitoba .....	666	364	2,217	1,754
Saskatchewan .....	1,414	7,026	1,634	6,091
Alberta .....	5,983	3,967	4,466	6,895
British Columbia .....	19	76	160	29
Totals .....	41,345	12,762	8,477	14,769

- (1) Payments to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund to which farmers help contribute by means of a one per cent levy on grain marketings.
- (2) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.



CATALOGUE No.

21-201

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1967(1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1967, cash receipts received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments set forth on page 2) totalled \$4,382.0 million, 3.4 per cent above the previous record high of \$4,238.7 million established in 1966. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, supplementary payments to dairy producers and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold.(2)

The gain in total cash receipts in 1967 is largely a result of higher Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and increased returns from tobacco, cattle, calves and dairy products. Payments made under the dairy support program were also considerably higher. In contrast, a decline in wheat and oat marketings resulted in lower receipts from these commodities at time of delivery. Declines of lesser importance were recorded for rye, flaxseed, potatoes and hogs.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1964-67(1)  
(Excludes supplementary payments)

	1967	1966	1965	1964
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island.....	33,859	36,546	40,514	31,674
Nova Scotia.....	55,272	55,842	51,506	46,700
New Brunswick.....	48,829	53,760	60,393	47,485
Quebec.....	633,438	595,387	507,968	458,634
Ontario.....	1,282,933	1,230,904	1,101,135	1,019,693
Manitoba.....	374,270	375,721	340,958	297,554
Saskatchewan.....	971,614	945,697	881,371	836,539
Alberta.....	787,453	756,950	654,187	597,823
British Columbia.....	194,318	187,881	164,200	153,629
Canada(1).....	4,381,986	4,238,688	3,802,232	3,489,731

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Estimates of all farm income from farming operations as well as costs incurred in farm production are published in the spring of each year in the DBS publication entitled Farm Net Income (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

Farm Finance Section, Agriculture Division

March 1968

5504-511

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$3.8 million in 1967, as against \$41.3 million in 1966. These payments set forth in Table 2, include only those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act(1) and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. Supplementary payments to dairy producers are included with the estimates contained in Table 1. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,385.8 million, 2.5 per cent above the previous record of \$4,280.0 million set in 1966.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash receipts for 1967, based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released the latter part of April.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments(2), 1964-67(1)

	1967	1966	1965	1964
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island.....	—	150	—	—
Nova Scotia.....	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick.....	—	691	—	—
Quebec.....	81	22,782	965	—
Ontario.....	—	9,640	364	—
Manitoba.....	233	666	364	2,217
Saskatchewan.....	1,557	1,414	7,026	1,634
Alberta.....	1,898	5,983	3,967	4,466
British Columbia.....	7	19	76	160
Totals.....	3,776	41,345	12,762	8,477

- (1) Payments to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund to which farmers help contribute by means of a one per cent levy on grain marketings.
- (2) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

CATALOGUE No.

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

21-201

OTTAWA - CANADA

ANNUAL

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents

FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1968(1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1968, cash receipts received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments set forth on page 2) totalled \$4,390.8 million, 0.3 per cent above the previous record-high of \$4,379.7 million established in 1967. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, supplementary payments to dairy producers and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

The gain in total cash receipts in 1968 is largely a result of higher Canadian Wheat Board participation payments, greater net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and increased returns from potatoes, cattle and calves, poultry, eggs and dairy products. In contrast, lower marketings for wheat and barley resulted in a considerable decline in receipts from these commodities at the time of delivery. Declines were also registered for flaxseed, rapeseed, and tobacco.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1966-68(1)  
(Excludes supplementary payments)

	1968	1967	1966
	thousands of dollars		
Prince Edward Island .....	34,319	33,831	37,016
Nova Scotia .....	54,794	54,299	54,071
New Brunswick .....	49,364	48,139	52,627
Quebec .....	634,637	621,179	589,823
Ontario .....	1,328,163	1,282,884	1,244,174
Manitoba .....	368,315	373,663	376,516
Saskatchewan .....	900,491	975,247	948,650
Alberta .....	808,770	793,595	762,947
British Columbia .....	211,914	196,829	188,027
Canada(1) .....	4,390,767	4,379,666	4,253,851

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Farm Finance Section, Agriculture Division

April 1969  
5504-511

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$8.0 million in 1968 compared to \$6.1 million in the previous year. These payments set forth in Table 2, include only those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act(1) and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. Supplementary payments to dairy producers are included with the estimates contained in Table 1. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments total \$4,398.7 million, 0.3 per cent above the previous record of \$4,385.8 million established in 1967.

It should be noted that these estimates for the years 1966, 1967 and 1968 now incorporate indications obtained from the 1966 Census of Agriculture. As such, they are not entirely comparable with previously published estimates of farm cash receipts. A revised and comparable series of farm cash receipts for the period 1960 to 1965 will be published in early May. This publication will also include details by commodities for all years from 1960 with a revised estimate of farm cash receipts for 1968 based on more complete data.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments(2), 1966-68(1)

	1968	1967	1966
	thousands of dollars		
Prince Edward Island ....	—	—	150
Nova Scotia .....	—	—	—
New Brunswick .....	—	—	691
Quebec .....	—	2,442	22,782
Ontario .....	—	—	9,640
Manitoba .....	156	233	666
Saskatchewan .....	5,453	1,557	1,414
Alberta .....	2,151	1,898	5,983
British Columbia .....	208	7	19
Totals .....	7,968	6,137	41,345

(1) Payments to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund to which farmers help contribute by means of a one per cent levy on grain marketings.

(2) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

CATALOGUE No.

21-201

ANNUAL

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

MAY - 4 1970

Price: 25 cents

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1969(1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1969, cash receipts received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments set forth on page 2) totalled \$4,188.2 million, 3.8 per cent below the revised value of \$4,355.2 million realized in 1968. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, supplementary payments to dairy producers and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

The decrease in total cash receipts in 1969 is largely a result of lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and smaller returns from wheat, cattle and calves. Payments made under the dairy support program were also considerably lower. In contrast, increases in flaxseed and rapeseed marketings resulted in higher receipts from these commodities at time of delivery. Increases were also recorded for hogs, dairy products, poultry and eggs. Partly as a result of the extension of the upper limit for cash advance payments on farm-stored grains net cash advances increased considerably over the 1968 level.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1966-69(1)  
(Excludes supplementary payments)

	1969	1968	1967	1966
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	37,873	34,541	33,830	37,016
Nova Scotia .....	63,016	54,984	54,182	54,074
New Brunswick .....	51,768	49,208	48,139	52,626
Quebec .....	678,575	636,275	620,120	589,845
Ontario .....	1,365,065	1,317,349	1,281,936	1,243,473
Manitoba .....	352,217	364,667	372,699	376,520
Saskatchewan .....	715,727	892,819	976,185	948,649
Alberta .....	723,340	800,981	792,901	762,950
British Columbia .....	200,649	204,424	196,784	188,026
Canada(1) .....	4,188,230	4,355,248	4,376,776	4,253,179

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Agriculture Division  
Farm Finance Section

April 1970  
5504-511

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$9.9 million in 1969 as against \$8.0 million in 1968. These payments set forth in Table 2, include only those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act(1) and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. They also include payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario. Supplementary payments to dairy producers are included with the estimates contained in Table 1. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,198.2 million, 3.8 per cent below the estimate of \$4,363.2 million for 1968.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash receipts for 1969, based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released the latter part of May.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments(2), 1966-69(1)

	1969	1968	1967	1966
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	—	—	—	150
Nova Scotia .....	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick .....	—	—	—	691
Quebec .....	—	—	2,442	22,782
Ontario .....	968	—	—	9,640
Manitoba .....	497	156	233	666
Saskatchewan .....	5,913	5,453	1,557	1,414
Alberta .....	2,429	2,151	1,898	5,983
British Columbia .....	128	208	7	19
Totals .....	9,935	7,968	6,137	41,345

- (1) Payments to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund to which farmers help contribute by means of a one per cent levy on grain marketings.
- (2) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. They also include payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

## DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1970(1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1970, cash receipts received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments set forth on page 2) totalled \$4,108.1 million, 1.8 per cent below the revised value of \$4,182.1 million realized in 1969. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products. Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, supplementary payments to dairy producers and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

The decrease in cash receipts in 1970 is largely a result of substantial repayments of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, a considerable decline in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and lesser declines in dairy supplementary payments and sales of oats and eggs. Partially offsetting these declines were increased returns from wheat, barley, rapeseed, potatoes, tobacco, cattle and calves, hogs and poultry.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1967-70(1)  
(Excludes supplementary payments)

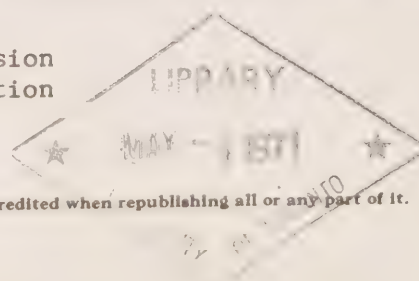
	1970	1969	1968	1967
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	43,738	37,555	34,476	33,830
Nova Scotia .....	63,460	63,348	55,026	54,182
New Brunswick .....	57,537	51,285	49,034	48,139
Quebec .....	661,707	672,333	636,814	620,120
Ontario .....	1,355,242	1,370,905	1,316,868	1,281,568
Manitoba .....	336,261	351,444	364,660	372,700
Saskatchewan .....	690,996	709,703	893,114	976,187
Alberta .....	694,104	727,471	799,939	792,901
British Columbia .....	205,050	198,057	204,615	196,785
Canada(1) .....	4,108,095	4,182,101	4,354,546	4,376,412

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Agriculture Division  
Farm Finance Section

April 1971

5504-511



In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$58.2 million during 1970, compared to \$9.9 million in 1969. These payments set forth in Table 2, include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act(1) and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. In addition, they include, in 1969, payments to sugar beet growers in Ontario and in 1970, payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program. Supplementary payments to dairy producers are included with the estimates contained in Table 1. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,166.3 million slightly below the estimate of \$4,192.0 million for 1969.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash receipts for 1970 based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released the latter part of May.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments,(2) 1967-70(1)

	1970	1969	1968	1967
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia .....	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick .....	—	—	—	—
Quebec .....	—	—	—	2,442
Ontario .....	—	968	—	—
Manitoba .....	5,696	497	156	233
Saskatchewan .....	37,189	5,913	5,453	1,557
Alberta .....	14,493	2,429	2,151	1,898
British Columbia .....	829	128	208	7
Totals .....	58,207	9,935	7,968	6,137

- (1) Payments to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund to which farmers help contribute by means of a one per cent levy on grain marketings.
- (2) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. In addition they include, in 1969, payments to sugar beet growers in Ontario and, in 1970, payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program.



# Statistics Canada Statistique Canada

Price: 25 cents

## FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1971(1)

An advance preliminary estimate indicates that, in 1971, cash receipts received by farmers from farming operations (excluding supplementary payments set forth on page 2) totalled \$4,494.3 million, 8.6 per cent above the revised value of \$4,139.0 million realized in 1970. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, supplementary payments to dairy producers and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions are made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202 and 21-204).

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1968-71(1)  
(Excludes supplementary payments)

	1971	1970	1969	1968
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	39,102	44,575	37,870	34,476
Nova Scotia .....	62,576	64,934	63,380	55,026
New Brunswick .....	51,600	57,472	51,281	49,034
Quebec .....	691,608	666,029	672,495	636,814
Ontario .....	1,385,496	1,382,643	1,377,900	1,318,823
Manitoba .....	366,988	333,978	349,912	364,660
Saskatchewan .....	904,832	688,408	712,416	893,114
Alberta .....	771,301	691,862	727,169	799,939
British Columbia .....	220,822	209,095	197,461	204,615
Canada(1) .....	4,494,325	4,138,996	4,189,884	4,356,501

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Agriculture Division  
Farm Income and Prices Section

April 1972  
5504-511

The increase in cash receipts in 1971 is largely due to a considerable increase in returns from wheat, oats, and barley at time of delivery together with higher Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. The value of sales of rapeseed, cattle, calves and dairy products also showed large gains over the previous year. A substantial increase was recorded in dairy supplementary payments. Partially offsetting these gains were smaller returns from potatoes, tobacco and hogs.

In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$18.3 million during 1971, compared to \$58.2 million in 1970. These payments set forth in Table 2, include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act (1), payments made in 1969, to sugar beet growers in Ontario and, in 1970 and 1971, payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program. Supplementary payments to dairy producers are included with the estimates contained in Table 1. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,512.6 million, 7.5 per cent above the estimate of \$4,197.2 million for 1970.

The regular annual estimates of farm cash receipts for 1971 based on more complete data and including details by commodities will be released the latter part of May.

TABLE 2. Supplementary Payments, (2) 1968-71(1)

	1971	1970	1969	1968
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island .....	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia .....	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick .....	—	—	—	—
Quebec .....	—	—	—	—
Ontario .....	—	—	968	—
Manitoba .....	5,572	5,696	497	156
Saskatchewan .....	6,810	37,189	5,913	5,453
Alberta .....	5,633	14,493	2,429	2,151
British Columbia .....	240	829	128	208
Totals .....	18,255	58,207	9,935	7,968

(1) Payments to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund.

(2) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made in 1969, to sugar beet growers in Ontario and, in 1970 and 1971, payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program.

# Farm cash receipts

1972

# Recettes monétaires agricoles

1972





STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA  
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture  
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS  

---

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES  
1972

*Published by Authority of*  
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

---

*Publication autorisée par*  
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

June - 1973 - Juin  
5-3104-511

Price—Prix: 50 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document  
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada  
Ottawa



## FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1972. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimates contained herein for 1972 differ slightly from those presented in the December issue of "Farm Cash Receipts", (Catalogue 21-001 monthly). Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1972, excluding supplementary payments are now estimated at \$5,307.4 million for Canada, 17.2 % above the revised value of \$4,529.7 million in 1971. This gain in cash receipts can be attributed to increases in all cash receipts items except oats, flaxseed and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments for barley. The most notable increases occurred in wheat, cattle and calves, hogs and dairy products.

Strong performances in the crop and livestock economies in the different regions of Canada resulted in increased total cash receipts in all provinces. The largest increase occurred in Saskatchewan which registered a rise of 31.2 % while Nova Scotia showed an increase of only 9 %.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$76.8 million during 1972, considerably above the \$18.3 million received during 1971. These payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program in 1971 and 1972, the Manitoba Farm Acreage Payment program in 1971, and the two-price wheat program and the Quebec and Ontario rain damage program in 1972. When added together, cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$5,384.2 million, 18.4 % above the estimate of \$4,548.0 million in 1971.

Field Crops. — During 1972, farmers' total cash returns from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board payments amounted to \$2,081.9 million, 21.5 % above the 1971 level of \$1,713.1 million. This estimate represents 39.2 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations, an increase from the 37.8 % share in 1971.

With both marketings and prices of wheat above those prevailing during the previous year, returns from this source rose by \$183.8 million, an increase of 28.5 %. Higher average prices at the time of delivery and increased marketings also occurred for barley. Despite higher prices, smaller marketings of flaxseed and oats resulted in lower receipts from these crops while lower quantities of potatoes marketed at higher prices resulted in a 17.2 % increase in cash receipts for this

## RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES 1972(1)

Ce bulletin présente par produit et par province des estimations des recettes monétaires agricoles provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour l'année civile 1972. En raison du caractère plus récent des données obtenues au cours des dernières semaines, les estimations pour 1972 ci-présentées diffèrent légèrement de celles figurant dans la livraison de décembre du bulletin mensuel n° 21-001 au catalogue intitulé "Recettes monétaires agricoles". Elles incluent les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé relativement aux récoltes céréalières des années précédentes, les avances monétaires nettes pour les céréales entreposées sur les fermes de l'Ouest canadien, les paiements d'appoint de la Commission de stabilisation des prix agricoles et les paiements supplémentaires. Aucune déduction n'a été effectuée pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. Des estimations des dépenses au titre de l'exploitation agricole et du revenu agricole total sont publiées annuellement dans le bulletin n° 21-202 au catalogue intitulé "Farm Net Income".

Les recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole en 1972 (paiements supplémentaires exclus) sont estimées à 5,307.4 millions de dollars pour le Canada, ce qui constitue une progression de 17.2 % par rapport à 1971 où ces recettes s'établissaient à 4,529.7 millions. Cette progression est attribuable à une augmentation de tous les éléments des recettes monétaires sauf l'avoine, le lin et les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé au titre des livraisons d'orge. Les augmentations les plus remarquables ont été enregistrées pour le blé, les bovins et les veaux, les porcs et les produits laitiers.

L'excellent comportement économique des cultures et du bétail dans les diverses régions du Canada a entraîné une augmentation des recettes monétaires totales dans toutes les provinces. La progression la plus importante s'est produite en Saskatchewan où l'on a enregistré une hausse de 31.2 %. Par contre, l'augmentation n'a été que de 9 % en Nouvelle-Écosse.

Outre ces revenus, les exploitants agricoles ont reçu en 1972 des paiements supplémentaires qui se sont élevés à 76.8 millions de dollars, soit une augmentation considérable par rapport aux 18.3 millions de dollars de 1971. Au nombre de ces paiements, on compte les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT) en 1971 et en 1972, du programme de paiement à l'acre pour les agriculteurs du Manitoba (1971), du programme de deux prix du blé (1972) et du programme de compensation pour les dégâts causés par la pluie au Québec et en Ontario (1972). Totalisées, les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole et les paiements supplémentaires se chiffrent à 5,384.2 millions de dollars, soit une augmentation de 18.4 % par rapport à 1971 où ces recettes étaient estimées à 4,548.0 millions.

Grandes cultures. — En 1972, les recettes monétaires agricoles totales provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les céréales entreposées dans les fermes de l'Ouest canadien et des paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé se sont élevées à 2,081.9 millions de dollars, soit une progression de 21.5 % par rapport à 1971 (1,713.1 millions de dollars). Ces recettes représentent 39.2 % des recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole et marquent une augmentation de 37.8 % par rapport à 1971.

Comme les ventes et le cours du blé ont augmenté par rapport à l'année précédente, les recettes provenant du blé ont progressé de 183.8 millions de dollars (28.5 %). On a également enregistré une progression du cours moyen à la livraison et des ventes des récoltes d'orge. En dépit de la hausse du prix du lin et de l'avoine, la diminution des ventes de ces produits a causé un recul des recettes au titre de ces cultures. Par contre, l'augmentation du prix des pommes de terre a eu plus de poids que la diminution des ventes et entraîné une

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.

commodity. Increases in cash receipts were also registered for corn, rapeseed, sugar beets, and tobacco.

A large increase occurred in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' deliveries of wheat and oats, while the payments for barley decreased.

**Livestock and Livestock Products.** — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1972 amounted to \$3,076.6 million, 14.0 % above the 1971 level of \$2,697.7 million. Increases in cash receipts occurred for all classes of livestock and livestock products but most notably for cattle and calves, hogs and dairy products. Although marketings of cattle and calves remained steady during 1972, stronger prices resulted in cash receipts which totalled \$1,195.8 million, an increase of 10.7 %. Cash receipts from the sale of hogs increased by \$132.2 million to a value of \$575.7 million. While marketings of hogs during 1972 were lower than those in 1971, the average prices received were much higher. For dairy products, a slight increase in marketings combined with an increase in prices to give a value of \$778.8 million for 1972. Dairy supplementary payments of \$101.4 million showed an increase of 1.1 % over 1971. For eggs, a decline in marketings was more than offset by higher prices resulting in cash receipts of \$163.8 million, a rise of 8 % over 1971.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

This year, while every attempt has been made to take into account the findings of the 1971 Census of Agriculture, this has not been possible for all items. These revisions will be completed and published during the early part of 1974.

augmentation de 17.2 % des recettes monétaires à ce titre. Une progression des recettes monétaires a aussi été enregistrée pour le maïs, le colza, les betteraves à sucre et le tabac.

Les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé au titre des livraisons de blé et d'avoine des années précédentes ont considérablement augmenté. Par contre, ces paiements ont diminué pour l'orge.

**Bétail et produits de l'élevage.** — Le total des recettes monétaires des agriculteurs provenant de la vente du bétail et de ses produits s'est élevé en 1972 à 3,076.6 millions de dollars, soit 14.0 % de plus qu'en 1971, où il avait été de 2,697.7 millions. Les recettes monétaires ont augmenté dans le cas de toutes les catégories de bétail et de leurs produits, mais plus particulièrement dans le cas des bêtes à cornes et des veaux, des porcs et des produits laitiers. Bien que les ventes de bêtes à cornes et des veaux soient restées constantes en 1972, le raffermissement des prix s'est traduit par des recettes en espèces d'un montant total de 1,195.8 millions de dollars, soit une progression de 10.7 %. Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des porcs ont progressé de 132.2 millions de dollars pour atteindre 575.7 millions. Bien que les ventes de porcs en 1972 aient été moins importantes qu'en 1971, les prix moyens reçus ont fortement augmenté. Dans le cas des produits laitiers, une légère augmentation des ventes, combinée à une hausse des prix, s'est soldée par des ventes totales de 778.8 millions de dollars en 1972. Les paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière, soit 101.4 millions de dollars, ont progressé de 1.1 % par rapport à 1971. Dans le cas des oeufs, une baisse des ventes a été plus que compensée par une hausse des prix, se traduisant par des recettes monétaires de 163.8 millions de dollars, en hausse de 8 % par rapport à 1971.

Les estimations des recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles comprennent le produit de toutes les ventes de produits agricoles, à l'exception du produit des échanges directs entre fermes. Les prix utilisés dans l'évaluation de tous les produits vendus sont les prix payés au fermiers à la ferme; ils comprennent toutes les subventions, toutes les commissions et primes qu'il est possible de rapporter à des produits précis, mais ils ne comprennent pas les frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention qui ne sont pas effectivement perçus par les agriculteurs.

Les sources de renseignements utilisées dans la préparation de ces estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et l'emploi des récoltes, du bétail et de ses produits, les organismes de commercialisation des produits agricoles, les industries de transformation de produits agricoles, les enquêtes de Statistique Canada sur les prix reçus par les fermiers dans le cadre de leurs opérations agricoles, les statistiques agricoles dont la préparation relève de divers ministères, tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Cette année, bien que l'on ait tout fait pour prendre en compte les résultats du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971, on n'a pu le faire pour tous les articles. Ces révisions seront terminées et paraîtront au début de l'année 1974.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters, 1970-72(1)

TABLEAU 1. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par trimestres, 1970-72(1)

	Jan. — March — Janv. — Mars	April — June — Avril — Juin	July — Sept. — Juill. — Sept.	Oct. — Dec. — Oct. — Déc.	Year — Année
	thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
<u>1970</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	13,390	12,619	9,220	9,304	44,533
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	15,758	15,029	18,872	16,196	65,855
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	15,097	17,119	12,336	12,974	57,526
Québec .....	138,123	173,618	188,644	153,900	654,285
Ontario .....	361,944	316,020	360,845	354,454	1,393,263
Manitoba .....	72,431	73,834	91,540	96,863	334,668
Saskatchewan .....	141,009	149,937	208,971	188,094	688,011
Alberta .....	165,953	156,064	194,205	184,629	700,851
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	40,983	41,038	61,574	67,580	211,175
Canada(2) .....	964,688	955,278	1,146,207	1,083,994	4,150,167
<u>1971</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	11,173	9,909	8,490	9,539	39,111
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	15,269	14,706	17,880	16,528	64,383
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	11,932	14,594	12,006	13,101	51,633
Québec .....	132,217	167,864	210,991	174,972	686,044
Ontario .....	337,673	303,496	368,613	377,837	1,387,619
Manitoba .....	71,396	82,099	99,207	120,141	372,843
Saskatchewan .....	137,038	213,493	256,914	301,202	908,647
Alberta .....	168,246	182,496	217,504	229,794	798,040
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	44,921	43,223	61,202	72,082	221,428
Canada(2) .....	929,865	1,031,880	1,252,807	1,315,196	4,529,748
<u>1972</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	10,984	10,318	9,199	13,516	44,017
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	16,278	15,202	20,428	18,239	70,147
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	13,381	15,162	14,992	20,616	64,151
Québec .....	150,647	206,559	216,367	193,060	766,633
Ontario .....	366,749	343,952	402,837	460,331	1,573,869
Manitoba .....	77,823	106,195	120,764	170,309	475,091
Saskatchewan .....	201,169	274,655	293,282	400,067	1,169,173
Alberta .....	202,362	198,761	205,328	295,130	901,581
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	49,078	46,036	66,876	80,784	242,774
Canada(2) .....	1,088,471	1,216,840	1,350,073	1,652,052	5,307,436

(1) Excludes supplementary payments. — Paiements supplémentaires non compris.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland. — Sauf Terre-Neuve.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	23,371
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	81	30	208	1,895	1,982
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	31	3,412
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	176
9	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	448	76
10	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	23,732
12	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	49,214
13	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,229	—
14	Potatoes .....	14,702	1,037	19,197	11,538	21,493
15	Fruits .....	362	5,298	931	10,387	37,440
16	Vegetables .....	919	1,724	1,540	18,495	59,725
17	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,496	147,313
18	Other crops .....	2,186	4,198	1,419	6,644	58,084
19	Total crops .....	18,250	12,287	23,295	59,163	426,018
20	Cattle and calves .....	8,708	10,898	8,619	88,493	335,666
21	Hogs .....	8,759	6,134	4,177	94,278	174,176
22	Sheep and lambs .....	104	361	150	1,068	2,597
23	Dairy products .....	5,549	17,200	10,804	251,595	253,762
24	Poultry .....	344	6,768	4,363	82,987	95,310
25	Eggs .....	1,081	9,039	3,831	31,728	65,722
26	Other livestock .....	367	1,733	518	5,187	14,384
27	Total livestock and products .....	24,912	52,133	32,462	555,336	941,617
28	Forest and maple products .....	153	1,097	990	10,446	2,994
29	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,211	310	761	28,931	22,429
30	Deficiency payments(5) .....	7	28	18	409	205
31	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	44,533	65,855	57,526	654,285	1,393,263
32	Supplementary payments(6) .....	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts .....	44,533	65,855	57,526	654,285	1,393,263

See footnote(s) on page 12.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1970	
71,983	348,184	122,107	4,496	570,141	Blé .....	1
334	5,195	1,037	—	6,566	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2)	2
6,347	4,576	5,051	1,183	21,353	Avoine .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
21,472	52,507	63,152	4,081	144,655	Orge .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
— 20,810	— 54,848	— 29,739	—	— 105,397	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
1,921	4,663	1,712	—	8,472	Seigle .....	8
17,613	28,350	13,235	23	59,745	Lin .....	9
9,812	51,064	34,631	—	95,507	Colza .....	10
—	—	—	—	23,732	Soya .....	11
162	—	—	—	49,376	Maïs .....	12
3,710	—	9,206	—	15,145	Betteraves à sucre .....	13
5,266	220	9,239	5,745	88,437	Pommes de terre .....	14
—	—	—	29,013	83,431	Fruits .....	15
2,329	—	1,669	12,620	99,021	Légumes .....	16
—	—	—	—	154,809	Tabac .....	17
7,629	7,318	12,646	13,040	113,164	Autres cultures .....	18
127,768	447,229	243,946	70,201	1,428,157	Total — Cultures .....	19
81,742	141,706	258,223	35,152	969,207	Bêtes à cornes et veaux .....	20
57,603	51,397	99,020	4,854	500,398	Porcs .....	21
183	891	1,304	457	7,115	Moutons et agneaux .....	22
23,890	19,902	45,516	50,665	678,883	Produits laitiers .....	23
17,331	13,517	22,116	19,975	262,711	Volailles .....	24
17,036	7,232	14,768	22,367	172,804	Oeufs .....	25
4,882	3,254	7,687	5,651	43,663	Autre bétail .....	26
202,667	237,899	448,634	139,121	2,634,781	Total — Bétail et produits .....	27
69	54	100	1,425	17,328	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	28
3,357	2,700	6,517	387	66,603	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière ..	29
807	129	1,654	41	3,298	Paiements d'appoint(5) .....	30
334,668	688,011	700,851	211,175	4,150,167	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	31
5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207	Paiements supplémentaires(6) .....	32
340,364	725,200	715,344	212,004	4,208,374	Total — Recettes monétaires .....	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 12.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	21,161
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	67	24	182	1,779	1,879
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	43	3,990
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	125
9	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	45
10	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	27,898
12	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	58,948
13	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,227	—
14	Potatoes .....	10,259	978	13,396	11,278	17,338
15	Fruits .....	520	4,349	1,821	9,495	42,321
16	Vegetables .....	701	1,377	1,490	21,395	57,671
17	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,085	127,262
18	Other crops .....	2,368	5,300	1,432	8,533	69,258
19	Total crops .....	13,915	12,028	18,321	62,835	427,896
20	Cattle and calves .....	9,627	11,407	7,672	101,113	344,821
21	Hogs .....	6,532	5,637	3,339	83,525	143,935
22	Sheep and lambs .....	93	332	154	880	2,885
23	Dairy products .....	5,822	18,386	10,921	262,297	264,074
24	Poultry .....	299	6,367	4,238	80,996	97,087
25	Eggs .....	893	6,791	4,054	27,281	56,136
26	Other livestock .....	358	1,998	506	5,113	14,635
27	Total livestock and products .....	23,624	50,918	31,474	561,205	923,573
28	Forest and maple products .....	162	1,150	1,028	10,307	2,929
29	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,405	269	800	51,511	33,099
30	Deficiency payments(7) .....	5	18	10	186	122
31	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	39,111	64,383	51,633	686,044	1,387,619
32	Supplementary payments(8) .....	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts .....	39,111	64,383	51,633	686,044	1,387,619

See footnote(s) on page 12.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1971	
68,206	422,589	128,896	5,129	645,981	Blé .....	1
8,938	47,184	19,080	—	75,202	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2)	2
6,836	11,513	8,191	1,486	31,957	Avoine .....	3
911	408	419	—	1,738	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
29,808	75,659	77,899	4,868	192,267	Orge .....	5
2,153	6,481	7,972	—	16,606	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
— 8,956	— 57,111	— 18,498	—	— 84,565	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
1,961	5,552	2,375	—	10,013	Seigle .....	8
14,710	29,841	12,463	16	57,075	Lin .....	9
14,308	75,227	46,584	—	136,119	Colza .....	10
—	—	—	—	27,898	Soya .....	11
238	—	—	—	59,186	Maïs .....	12
5,765	—	10,584	—	18,576	Betteraves à sucre .....	13
5,390	208	10,207	4,839	73,893	Pommes de terre .....	14
—	—	—	25,896	84,402	Fruits .....	15
2,591	—	1,722	12,772	99,719	Légumes .....	16
—	—	—	—	135,347	Tabac .....	17
10,970	10,247	10,985	12,619	131,712	Autres cultures .....	18
163,829	627,798	318,879	67,625	1,713,126	Total — Cultures .....	19
92,719	180,707	290,248	41,662	1,079,976	Bêtes à cornes et veaux .....	20
54,459	53,603	86,923	4,995	443,538	Porcs .....	21
347	1,236	1,561	409	7,897	Moutons et agneaux .....	22
24,171	19,920	46,843	53,263	705,697	Produits laitiers .....	23
15,965	11,413	22,985	23,228	262,578	Volailles .....	24
12,908	7,201	13,910	22,543	151,717	Oeufs .....	25
4,697	3,885	9,253	5,892	46,337	Autre bétail .....	26
205,266	277,965	471,723	151,992	2,697,740	Total — Bétail et produits .....	27
72	57	104	1,498	17,307	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	28
3,471	2,748	6,743	290	100,336	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière ..	29
205	79	591	23	1,239	Paiements d'appoint(7) .....	30
372,843	908,647	798,040	221,428	4,529,748	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	31
5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255	Paiements supplémentaires(8) .....	32
378,415	915,457	803,673	221,668	4,548,003	Total — Recettes monétaires .....	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 12.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province — Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	24,699
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	60	22	164	1,444	1,537
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	49	4,049
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	153
9	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	44
10	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	35,784
12	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	59,443
13	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,410	—
14	Potatoes .....	12,111	1,347	18,755	12,126	16,553
15	Fruits .....	159	4,747	1,586	9,978	39,176
16	Vegetables .....	901	2,034	1,698	22,604	68,543
17	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,171	141,859
18	Other crops .....	2,289	5,384	1,663	8,317	72,428
19	Total crops .....	15,520	13,534	23,866	64,099	464,268
20	Cattle and calves .....	9,705	11,203	10,136	107,324	385,405
21	Hogs .....	8,150	6,880	4,477	106,351	194,368
22	Sheep and lambs .....	59	371	137	791	3,202
23	Dairy products .....	6,303	19,845	11,904	292,417	293,780
24	Poultry .....	342	7,437	5,001	95,479	105,544
25	Eggs .....	927	6,491	4,545	24,561	65,981
26	Other livestock .....	408	2,428	607	5,742	17,560
27	Total livestock and products .....	25,894	54,655	36,807	632,665	1,065,840
28	Forest and maple products .....	180	1,285	1,200	16,404	3,480
29	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,730	230	805	50,133	33,359
30	Deficiency payments(9) .....	693	443	1,473	3,332	6,922
31	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	44,017	70,147	64,151	766,633	1,573,869
32	Supplementary payments(10) .....	—	—	—	7,523	7,495
33	Total cash receipts .....	44,017	70,147	64,151	774,156	1,581,364

See footnote(s) on page 12.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province — fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1972	
99,117	536,406	164,921	4,629	829,772	Blé .....	1
14,014	80,070	24,342	—	118,426	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2)	2
10,060	5,269	6,533	1,450	26,539	Avoine .....	3
1,493	2,398	1,423	—	5,314	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
44,531	97,281	68,918	3,612	218,440	Orge .....	5
772	1,344	850	—	2,966	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
— 5,766	— 12,892	— 8,791	—	— 27,449	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
2,306	6,289	3,311	—	12,059	Seigle .....	8
13,128	30,182	10,546	—	53,900	Lin .....	9
19,322	70,371	60,965	—	150,658	Colza .....	10
—	—	—	—	35,784	Soya .....	11
740	—	—	—	60,183	Maïs .....	12
7,330	—	12,162	—	20,902	Betteraves à sucre .....	13
6,879	345	11,796	6,683	86,595	Pommes de terre .....	14
—	—	—	28,959	84,605	Fruits .....	15
3,376	—	2,236	13,653	115,045	Légumes .....	16
—	—	—	—	150,030	Tabac .....	17
13,423	9,745	12,180	12,691	138,120	Autres cultures .....	18
230,725	826,808	371,392	71,677	2,081,889	Total — Cultures .....	19
99,740	223,172	299,872	49,280	1,195,837	Bêtes à cornes et veaux .....	20
68,962	67,449	114,036	5,039	575,712	Porcs .....	21
368	1,006	2,642	486	9,062	Moutons et agneaux .....	22
28,183	19,431	49,046	57,907	778,816	Produits laitiers .....	23
18,841	12,938	25,511	24,760	295,853	Volailles .....	24
15,013	7,177	14,927	24,155	163,777	Oeufs .....	25
6,514	5,367	11,848	7,030	57,504	Autre bétail .....	26
237,621	336,540	517,882	168,657	3,076,561	Total — Bétail et produits .....	27
78	62	115	1,666	24,470	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	28
3,913	3,060	7,851	329	101,410	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière ..	29
2,754	2,703	4,341	445	23,106	Paiements d'appoint(9) .....	30
475,091	1,169,173	901,581	242,774	5,307,436	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	31
9,279	31,609	20,213	673	76,792	Paiements supplémentaires(10) .....	32
484,370	1,200,782	921,794	243,447	5,384,228	Total — Recettes monétaires .....	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 12.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-65.
- (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program.
- (7) Payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program.
- (9) Payments made under the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on potatoes, fruits, vegetables, hogs and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (10) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.

RENVOIS

- (1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.
- (2) Représente les paiements de participation versés par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées les années précédentes.
- (3) Ce poste est expliqué en page 16 du Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-65.
- (4) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont comprises avec les "autres cultures", parce qu'il y a moins de trois entreprises déclarantes.
- (5) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, de la betterave à sucre, des pommes de terre et de la laine. Les paiements d'appoint relativement aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (6) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT).
- (7) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements d'appoint pour la betterave à sucre et la laine. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (8) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), et paiements aux fermiers du Manitoba en vertu de programme de paiement à l'acre.
- (9) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements au titre des pommes de terre, des fruits, des légumes, des porcs et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint au titre des autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (10) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, du programme de réduction des stocks de blé, (LIFT), paiements aux fermiers en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé, et paiements aux fermiers du Québec et de l'Ontario en vertu du programme "dégâts dus aux pluies".

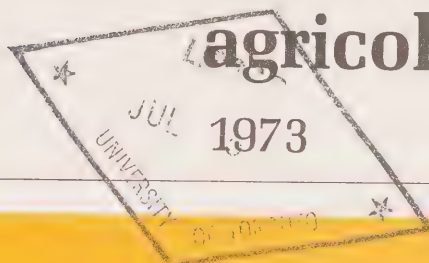




# Farm Cash Receipts

1973

# Recettes monétaires agricoles





STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA

Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture

Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

## FARM CASH RECEIPTS

---

## RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

1973

*Published by Authority of*  
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

---

*Publication autorisée par*  
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

June - 1974 - Juin  
5-3104-511

Price—Prix: 70 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document

Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada  
Ottawa



This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1973. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimates contained herein for 1973 differ slightly from those presented in the December issue of "Farm Cash Receipts", (Catalogue 21-001). Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income", (Catalogue 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1973, excluding supplementary payments, are now estimated at \$6,729 million for Canada, 25% above the revised value of \$5,386 million in 1972. This gain in cash receipts can be attributed to increases in all cash receipts items except tobacco and deficiency payments. The most notable increases occurred in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments for wheat and barley, rapeseed, potatoes, cattle and calves, hogs and poultry.

Rising prices in both the crops and livestock sectors in all regions of Canada resulted in increased total cash receipts in all provinces.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$72 million during 1973, down slightly from the \$77 million received during 1972. These payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together, cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$6,801 million, 25% above the estimate of \$5,463 million in 1972.

**Field Crops.** — During 1973, farmers' total cash returns from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board payments amounted to \$2,624 million, 23% above the 1972 level of \$2,126 million. This estimate represents 39% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations, a slight decrease from the 40% share in 1972.

In comparison to 1972, cash receipts in 1973 were higher for wheat, oats, barley, rye, corn, flaxseed, rapeseed and soybeans. In all cases, lower marketings were more than offset by higher prices at the time of delivery. Higher prices and steady marketings combined to significantly increase cash receipts from potatoes. Increased cash receipts were registered for all other crops except tobacco.

Ce bulletin présente par produit et par province des estimations des recettes monétaires agricoles provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour l'année civile 1973. En raison du caractère plus récent des données obtenues au cours des dernières semaines, les estimations pour 1973 ci-présentées diffèrent légèrement de celles figurant dans la livraison de décembre du bulletin mensuel 21-001 au catalogue intitulé "Recettes monétaires agricoles". Elles incluent les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé relativement aux récoltes céréalières des années précédentes, les avances monétaires pour les céréales entreposées sur les fermes de l'Ouest canadien, les paiements d'appoint de la Commission de stabilisation des prix agricoles et les paiements supplémentaires. Aucune déduction n'a été effectuée pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. Des estimations des dépenses au titre de l'exploitation agricole et du revenu agricole total sont publiées annuellement dans le bulletin 21-202 au catalogue intitulé "Revenu net agricole".

Les recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole en 1973 (paiements supplémentaires exclus) sont estimées à 6,729 millions de dollars pour le Canada, ce qui constitue une progression de 25 % par rapport à 1972 où ces recettes s'établissaient à 5,386 millions. Cette progression est attribuable à une augmentation de tous les éléments des recettes monétaires sauf le tabac et les paiements d'appoint. Les augmentations les plus remarquables ont été enregistrées pour les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé au titre des livraisons de blé, d'orge, le colza, les pommes de terre, les bovins, les veaux, les porcs et la volaille.

La hausse des prix dans les deux secteurs de grandes cultures et bétail dans tous les régions du Canada a entraîné une augmentation des recettes monétaires totales dans toutes les provinces.

Outre ces revenus, les exploitants agricoles ont reçu en 1973 des paiements supplémentaires qui se sont élevés à 72 millions de dollars, soit une diminution par rapport aux 77 millions de dollars en 1972. Au nombre de ces paiements, on compte les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs de Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest. Totalisées, les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole et les paiements supplémentaires se chiffrent à 6,801 millions de dollars, soit une augmentation de 25 % par rapport à 1972 où ces recettes étaient estimées à 5,463 millions de dollars.

**Grandes cultures.** — En 1973, les recettes monétaires agricoles totales provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les céréales entreposées dans les fermes de l'Ouest canadiens et des paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé se sont élevées à 2,624 millions de dollars, soit une progression de 23 % par rapport à 1972 (2,126 millions de dollars). Ces recettes représentent 39 % des recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole et marquent une diminution de 40 % par rapport à 1972.

Par rapport à 1972, les recettes monétaires en 1973 ont augmenté pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le maïs, le lin, le colza et le soya. Pour tous ces produits, une baisse de ventes a été plus que compensée par une hausse des prix à la livraison. Des ventes constantes combinées à une hausse des prix, ont produit une augmentation significative de recettes monétaires pour les pommes de terre. Une augmentation de recettes monétaires est enregistrée pour toutes les autres grandes cultures sauf le tabac.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

(1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.

A large increase occurred in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' deliveries of wheat, oats and barley.

Cash receipts from field crops for 1973 are adjusted downward by \$305 million to account for deferred grain payments in the prairie provinces (i.e. income from grain delivered during 1973 with payment deferred to 1974) and will be adjusted upward by a similar amount in 1974.

Livestock and Livestock Products. - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1973 amounted to \$3,931 million, 27% above the 1972 level of \$3,099 million. Increases in cash receipts occurred for all classes of livestock and livestock products, but most notably cattle and calves, hogs and poultry. Although marketings of cattle and calves were down a little during 1973, stronger prices resulted in cash receipts which totalled \$1,480 million, an increase of 23%. Cash receipts from the sale of hogs increased by \$241 million to a value of \$832 million. While marketings of hogs during 1973 were lower than those in 1972, the average prices received were higher. For dairy products, a slight decrease in marketings combined with an increase in prices to give a value of \$850 million for 1973. Dairy supplementary payments of \$131 million showed an increase of 29% over 1972. Cash receipts from poultry increased by \$142 million to a value of \$438 million as a result of both price and marketing increases. For eggs, higher prices resulted in cash receipts of \$244 million a rise of 50% over 1972.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products, farm product marketing agencies, processors of agricultural products, Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

This year, while every attempt has been made to take into account the findings of the 1971 Census of Agriculture, this has not been possible for all items. These revisions will be completed and published during 1974.

Les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé au titre des livraisons de blé, d'avoine et d'orge des années précédentes ont considérablement augmenté.

Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures sont réduites par 305 millions de dollars à cause des recettes différées au titre des céréales des provinces des Prairies (i.e. revenu provenant des céréales livrées en 1973 mais dont les recettes n'ont été touchées qu'en 1974) et seront ajustées par une augmentation équivalente en 1974.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. - Le total des recettes monétaires des agriculteurs provenant de la vente du bétail et de ses produits s'est élevé en 1973 à 3,931 millions de dollars, soit 27 % de plus qu'en 1972, où il avait été de 3,099 millions de dollars. Les recettes monétaires ont augmenté dans le cas de toutes les catégories de bétail et de leurs produits, mais plus particulièrement dans le cas des bêtes à cornes et des veaux, des porcs et de la volaille. Bien que les ventes de bêtes à cornes et des veaux soient moins élevées en 1973, le raffermissement des prix s'est traduit par des recettes en espèces d'un montant total de 1,480 millions de dollars, soit une progression de 23 %. Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des porcs ont progressé de 241 millions de dollars pour atteindre 832 millions. Bien que les ventes de porcs en 1973 aient été moins importantes qu'en 1972, les prix moyens reçus ont augmenté. Dans le cas des produits laitiers, une légère diminution des ventes, combinée à une hausse des prix, s'est soldée par des ventes totales de 850 millions de dollars en 1973. Les paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière, soit 131 millions de dollars, ont progressé de 29 % par rapport à 1972. Les recettes monétaires pour la volaille ont progressé de 142 millions de dollars pour atteindre 438 millions à cause des augmentations de prix et de ventes. Dans le cas des oeufs, une hausse des prix s'est traduit par des recettes monétaires de 244 millions de dollars, soit une augmentation de 50 % par rapport à 1972.

Les estimations des recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles comprennent la valeur de toutes les ventes de produits agricoles, à l'exception du produit des échanges directs entre fermes. Les prix utilisés dans l'évaluation de tous les produits vendus sont les prix payés aux fermiers à la ferme; ils comprennent toutes les subventions, toutes les commissions et primes qu'il est possible de rapporter à des produits précis, mais ils ne comprennent pas les frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention qui ne sont pas effectivement perçus par les agriculteurs.

Les sources de renseignements utilisées dans la préparation de ces estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et l'emploi des récoltes, du bétail et de ses produits, les organismes de commercialisation des produits agricoles, les industries de transformation de produits agricoles, les enquêtes de Statistique Canada sur les prix reçus par les fermiers dans le cadre de leurs opérations agricoles et les statistiques agricoles dont la préparation relève de divers ministères, tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Cette année, bien que l'on ait tout fait pour prendre en compte les résultats du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971, on n'a pu le faire pour tous les articles. Ces révisions seront complétées et paraîtront pendant l'année 1974.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters, 1970-73(1)

TABLEAU 1. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par trimestres, 1970-73(1)

	Jan.-March — Janv.-mars	April-June — Avril-juin	July-Sept. — Juill.-sept.	Oct.-Dec. — Oct.-déc.	Year — Année
	thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
<u>1970</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	13,331	12,632	9,347	9,303	44,613
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	16,251	15,511	19,213	16,669	67,644
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	15,319	17,349	12,404	13,414	58,486
Québec .....	139,845	176,666	191,654	159,249	667,414
Ontario .....	367,995	320,108	363,624	359,136	1,410,863
Manitoba .....	73,336	74,325	91,112	96,958	335,731
Saskatchewan .....	140,227	149,131	208,524	188,175	686,057
Alberta .....	162,935	155,490	198,769	188,086	705,280
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	42,965	42,478	62,060	69,082	216,585
Canada(2) .....	972,204	963,690	1,156,707	1,100,072	4,192,673
<u>1971</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	10,875	9,760	8,607	9,626	38,868
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	15,583	14,995	18,114	16,926	65,618
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	12,104	14,894	12,196	13,607	52,801
Québec .....	134,585	169,898	209,364	176,278	690,125
Ontario .....	349,274	312,720	377,492	388,479	1,427,965
Manitoba .....	70,846	81,259	97,372	118,364	367,841
Saskatchewan .....	138,023	213,091	252,834	297,460	901,408
Alberta .....	161,674	177,636	214,718	222,858	776,886
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	44,645	43,407	62,165	72,831	223,048
Canada(2) .....	937,609	1,037,660	1,252,862	1,316,429	4,544,560
<u>1972</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	11,414	10,365	9,317	13,686	44,782
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	16,809	16,327	21,509	19,274	73,919
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	13,575	15,539	15,137	20,866	65,117
Québec .....	153,049	209,670	212,629	196,676	772,024
Ontario .....	378,405	356,338	421,351	481,605	1,637,699
Manitoba .....	77,877	106,401	121,442	172,758	478,478
Saskatchewan .....	199,889	273,479	298,367	400,553	1,172,288
Alberta .....	200,224	196,907	204,660	294,232	896,023
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	50,082	47,237	67,413	81,306	246,038
Canada(2) .....	1,101,324	1,232,263	1,371,825	1,680,956	5,386,368
<u>1973</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince Édouard .....	22,744	16,103	12,733	20,422	72,002
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	20,917	20,575	27,883	25,317	94,692
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	24,163	26,851	18,859	25,698	95,571
Québec .....	174,887	241,720	275,873	269,878	962,358
Ontario .....	462,333	407,202	512,338	565,678	1,947,551
Manitoba .....	119,313	112,618	185,139	194,572	611,642
Saskatchewan .....	276,676	282,994	477,052	398,812	1,435,534
Alberta .....	275,654	243,074	322,732	351,781	1,193,241
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	57,779	55,760	91,027	112,082	316,648
Canada(2) .....	1,434,466	1,406,897	1,923,636	1,964,240	6,729,239

(1) Excludes supplementary payments. — Paiements supplémentaires non compris.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland. — Sauf Terre-Neuve.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	23,371
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	72	25	194	1,599	1,878
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	39	3,412
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7a	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	176
9	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	448	76
10	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	23,732
12	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	49,214
13	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,229	—
14	Potatoes .....	14,702	1,056	19,197	11,904	21,852
15	Fruits .....	397	5,828	1,026	11,427	41,185
16	Vegetables .....	1,011	2,526	1,694	24,234	77,443
17	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,496	147,313
18	Other crops .....	2,190	4,264	1,426	6,972	59,405
19	Total crops .....	18,372	13,699	23,537	66,348	449,057
	Cattle and calves .....	8,718	10,633	8,367	91,935	332,948
	Hogs .....	8,703	6,333	4,260	91,010	168,879
	Sheep and lambs .....	103	340	168	1,089	3,151
23	Dairy products .....	5,549	17,200	10,804	251,595	253,762
4	Poultry .....	344	6,768	4,363	82,987	95,310
5	Eggs .....	1,081	9,039	3,831	31,728	65,722
6	Other livestock .....	361	1,729	513	5,187	14,290
	Total livestock and products .....	24,859	52,042	32,306	555,531	934,062
	Forest and maple products .....	164	1,565	1,864	16,195	5,110
	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,211	310	761	28,931	22,429
30	Deficiency payments(5) .....	7	28	18	409	205
31	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863
32	Supplementary payments(6) .....	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts .....	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		No
milliers de dollars						
					1970	
71,983	348,184	122,107	4,496	570,141	Blé .....	1
334	5,195	1,037	—	6,566	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2)	2
6,347	4,576	5,051	1,183	20,925	Avoine .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
21,472	52,507	63,152	4,081	144,663	Orge .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
12,064	91,605	28,977	—	132,646	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 32,874	— 146,453	— 58,716	—	— 238,043	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission du blé(3).	7(a)
1,921	4,663	1,712	—	8,472	Seigle .....	8
17,613	28,350	13,235	23	59,745	Lin .....	9
9,727	52,404	34,631	—	96,762	Colza .....	10
—	—	—	—	23,732	Soya .....	11
162	—	—	—	49,376	Mais .....	12
3,710	—	9,206	—	15,145	Betteraves à sucre .....	13
5,325	220	9,930	5,869	90,055	Pommes de terre .....	14
—	—	—	31,913	91,776	Fruits .....	15
3,045	—	2,499	12,620	125,072	Légumes .....	16
—	—	—	—	154,809	Tabac .....	17
7,874	7,583	13,367	13,331	116,412	Autres cultures .....	18
128,703	448,834	246,188	73,516	1,468,254	Total — Cultures .....	19
81,239	138,717	266,905	36,500	975,962	Bêtes à cornes et veaux .....	20
58,021	50,659	92,184	4,458	484,507	Porcs .....	21
213	914	1,326	572	7,876	Moutons et agneaux .....	22
23,890	19,902	45,516	50,665	678,883	Produits laitiers .....	23
17,331	13,517	22,116	19,975	262,711	Volailles .....	24
17,036	7,232	14,768	22,367	172,804	Oeufs .....	25
4,884	3,249	7,679	5,669	43,561	Autre bétail .....	26
202,614	234,190	450,494	140,206	2,626,304	Total — Bétail et produits .....	27
250	204	427	2,435	28,214	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	28
3,357	2,700	6,517	387	66,603	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière ..	29
807	129	1,654	41	3,298	Paiements d'appoint(5) .....	30
335,731	686,057	705,280	216,585	4,192,673	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	31
5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207	Paiements supplémentaires(6) .....	32
341,427	723,246	719,773	217,414	4,250,880	Total — Recettes monétaires .....	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 14.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	21,161
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	62	23	171	1,589	1,748
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	46	3,990
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7a	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	125
9	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	45
10	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	27,898
12	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	58,948
13	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,227	—
14	Potatoes .....	10,259	927	13,396	11,039	19,630
15	Fruits .....	570	4,795	2,001	10,445	46,551
16	Vegetables .....	770	2,138	1,639	24,501	81,707
17	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,085	127,262
18	Other crops .....	2,369	5,361	1,442	8,713	71,110
19	Total crops .....	14,030	13,244	18,649	66,645	460,175
20	Cattle and calves .....	9,111	10,971	7,541	100,042	353,980
21	Hogs .....	6,713	5,714	4,069	78,587	140,568
22	Sheep and lambs .....	75	341	163	1,058	2,776
23	Dairy products .....	5,822	18,386	10,921	262,297	264,074
24	Poultry .....	299	6,367	4,238	80,996	97,087
25	Eggs .....	893	6,791	4,054	27,281	56,136
26	Other livestock .....	354	1,985	502	5,092	14,681
27	Total livestock and products .....	23,267	50,555	31,488	555,353	929,302
28	Forest and maple products .....	161	1,532	1,854	16,430	5,267
29	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,405	269	800	51,511	33,099
30	Deficiency payments(7) .....	5	18	10	186	122
31	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	38,868	65,618	52,801	690,125	1,427,965
32	Supplementary payments(8) .....	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts .....	38,868	65,618	52,801	690,125	1,427,965

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province — suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					<u>1971</u>	
68,206	422,589	128,896	5,129	645,981	Blé .....	1
8,938	47,184	19,080	—	75,202	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2)	2
6,836	11,513	8,191	1,486	31,619	Avoine .....	3
911	408	419	—	1,738	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
29,808	75,659	77,899	4,868	192,270	Orge .....	5
2,153	6,481	7,972	—	16,606	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
10,392	44,795	17,811	—	72,998	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 19,348	— 101,906	— 36,309	—	— 157,563	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission du blé(3).	7a
1,961	5,552	2,375	—	10,013	Seigle .....	8
14,710	29,841	12,463	16	57,075	Lin .....	9
14,091	74,241	46,117	—	134,449	Colza .....	10
—	—	—	—	27,898	Soya .....	11
238	—	—	—	59,186	Maïs .....	12
5,765	—	10,584	—	18,576	Betteraves à sucre .....	13
5,205	192	7,714	4,935	73,297	Pommes de terre .....	14
—	—	—	28,485	92,847	Fruits .....	15
3,479	—	2,867	12,772	129,873	Légumes .....	16
—	—	—	—	135,347	Tabac .....	17
11,233	10,650	11,158	12,372	134,408	Autres cultures .....	18
164,578	627,199	317,237	70,063	1,751,820	Total — Cultures .....	19
88,648	176,750	272,804	39,756	1,059,603	Bêtes à cornes et veaux .....	20
52,625	51,117	84,523	4,802	428,718	Porcs .....	21
348	926	1,631	487	7,805	Moutons et agneaux .....	22
24,171	19,920	46,843	53,263	705,697	Produits laitiers .....	23
15,965	11,413	22,985	23,228	262,578	Volailles .....	24
12,908	7,201	13,910	22,543	151,717	Oeufs .....	25
4,641	3,842	9,118	5,862	46,077	Autre bétail .....	26
199,306	271,169	451,814	149,941	2,662,195	Total — Bétail et produits .....	27
281	213	501	2,731	28,970	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	28
3,471	2,748	6,743	290	100,336	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière ..	29
205	79	591	23	1,239	Paiements d'appoint(7) .....	30
367,841	901,408	776,886	223,048	4,544,560	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	31
5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255	Paiements supplémentaires(8) .....	32
373,413	908,218	782,519	223,288	4,562,815	Total — Recettes monétaires .....	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 14.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	24,699
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	60	22	164	1,444	1,537
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	49	4,041
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7a	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	153
9	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	44
10	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	35,784
12	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	59,443
13	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,410	—
14	Potatoes .....	12,111	1,256	18,217	9,149	18,953
15	Fruits .....	159	6,806	2,156	14,908	42,885
16	Vegetables .....	1,089	2,908	1,868	19,686	93,916
17	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,171	141,912
18	Other crops .....	2,713	5,660	1,697	9,757	79,346
19	Total crops .....	16,132	16,652	24,102	64,574	502,713
20	Cattle and calves .....	9,776	11,349	9,892	108,069	390,162
21	Hogs .....	8,241	6,900	4,506	105,633	212,530
22	Sheep and lambs .....	62	343	138	800	3,193
23	Dairy products .....	6,304	19,868	11,858	290,879	293,785
24	Poultry .....	342	7,437	5,001	95,479	105,544
25	Eggs .....	927	6,491	4,545	24,561	65,981
26	Other livestock .....	383	2,373	572	5,590	17,552
27	Total livestock and products .....	26,035	54,761	36,512	631,011	1,088,747
28	Forest and maple products .....	192	1,833	2,225	22,974	5,958
29	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,730	230	805	50,133	33,359
30	Deficiency payments(9) .....	693	443	1,473	3,332	6,922
31	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	44,782	73,919	65,117	772,024	1,637,699
32	Supplementary payments(10) .....	—	—	—	7,525	7,623
33	Total cash receipts .....	44,782	73,919	65,117	779,549	1,645,322

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N°
milliers de dollars						
					1972	
99,117	536,406	163,794	4,415	828,431	Blé .....	1
14,014	80,070	24,342	—	118,426	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2)	2
10,060	5,269	6,183	1,582	26,321	Avoine .....	3
1,493	2,398	1,423	—	5,314	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
44,530	97,281	67,536	3,895	217,332	Orge .....	5
772	1,344	850	—	2,966	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
3,790	11,121	8,338	—	23,249	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 9,556	— 24,013	— 17,129	—	— 50,698	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission du blé(3).	7a
2,329	6,289	3,311	—	12,082	Seigle .....	8
12,988	30,182	10,546	—	53,760	Lin .....	9
19,901	71,822	59,497	—	151,220	Colza .....	10
—	—	—	—	35,784	Soya .....	11
740	—	—	—	60,183	Maïs .....	12
7,330	—	12,162	—	20,902	Betteraves à sucre .....	13
5,460	273	7,479	6,060	78,958	Pommes de terre .....	14
—	—	—	32,263	99,177	Fruits .....	15
4,338	—	3,510	14,634	141,949	Légumes .....	16
—	—	—	—	150,083	Tabac .....	17
15,622	10,131	12,325	13,221	150,472	Autres cultures .....	18
232,928	828,573	364,167	76,070	2,125,911	Total — Cultures .....	19
101,034	223,321	303,890	47,485	1,204,978	Bêtes à cornes et veaux .....	20
68,939	67,158	111,459	5,058	590,424	Porcs .....	21
365	1,012	2,596	482	8,991	Moutons et agneaux .....	22
28,183	20,773	49,033	57,907	778,590	Produits laitiers .....	23
18,841	12,938	25,511	24,760	295,853	Vielailles .....	24
15,013	7,177	14,927	24,155	163,777	Oeufs .....	25
6,215	5,334	11,749	6,498	56,266	Autre détail .....	26
238,590	337,713	519,165	166,345	3,098,879	Total — Bétail et produits .....	27
293	239	499	2,849	37,062	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	28
3,913	3,060	7,851	329	101,410	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière ..	29
2,754	2,703	4,341	445	23,106	Paiements d'appoint(9) .....	30
478,478	1,172,288	896,023	246,038	5,386,368	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	31
9,385	31,369	20,425	627	76,954	Paiements supplémentaires(10) .....	32
487,863	1,203,657	916,448	246,665	5,463,322	Total — Recettes monétaires .....	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 14.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	19,597
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	5,387
3	Oats .....	77	26	190	1,901	1,870
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	72	5,633
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7a	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7b	Deferred grain receipts(11) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	282
9	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	50,348
12	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	100,756
13	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,449	—
14	Potatoes .....	31,262	2,326	39,458	24,723	34,538
15	Fruits .....	526	8,882	3,063	17,865	49,494
16	Vegetables .....	1,388	2,742	1,971	25,820	101,356
17	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,288	136,533
18	Other crops .....	4,177	6,101	2,510	11,850	78,333
19	Total crops .....	37,430	20,077	47,192	89,968	584,127
20	Cattle and calves .....	11,496	13,639	10,175	133,805	437,259
21	Hogs .....	11,683	9,297	5,744	154,107	277,767
22	Sheep and lambs .....	85	360	129	948	3,794
23	Dairy products .....	6,696	22,223	13,113	311,356	317,105
24	Poultry .....	415	13,108	8,200	134,249	154,040
25	Eggs .....	1,377	10,679	6,839	33,499	104,446
26	Other livestock .....	486	2,949	723	7,863	22,793
27	Total livestock and products .....	32,238	72,255	44,923	775,827	1,317,204
28	Forest and maple products .....	222	2,087	2,475	28,354	6,383
29	Dairy supplementary payments .....	2,112	269	977	68,143	39,808
30	Deficiency payments(12) .....	—	4	4	66	29
31	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	72,002	94,692	95,571	962,358	1,947,551
32	Supplementary payments(13) .....	—	—	—	1,411	2,122
33	Total cash receipts .....	72,002	94,692	95,571	963,769	1,949,673

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		No
milliers de dollars						
					1973	
87,191	590,430	164,715	5,721	867,654	Blé .....	1
34,074	229,491	62,230	—	331,182	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2)	2
9,809	6,249	9,090	1,511	30,723	Avoine .....	3
5,924	3,990	2,947	—	12,861	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
48,413	86,819	82,998	5,836	229,771	Orge .....	5
21,516	43,165	36,119	—	100,800	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
5,277	15,675	8,995	—	29,947	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 3,031	— 9,826	— 10,619	—	— 23,476	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission du blé(3).	7a
— 42,536	— 193,388	— 69,322	—	— 305,246	Recettes différées au titre des céréales(11) .....	7b
3,030	8,334	8,206	—	19,852	Seigle .....	8
39,085	62,189	17,789	—	119,063	Lin .....	9
32,593	136,306	83,379	—	252,278	Colza .....	10
—	—	—	—	50,348	Soya .....	11
1,091	—	—	—	101,847	Maïs .....	12
7,484	—	13,360	—	22,293	Betteraves à sucre .....	13
10,302	524	16,319	11,722	171,174	Pommes de terre .....	14
—	—	—	37,737	117,567	Fruits .....	15
4,393	—	4,194	17,989	159,853	Légumes .....	16
—	—	—	—	142,821	Tabac .....	17
20,539	26,441	25,452	16,840	192,243	Autres cultures .....	18
285,154	1,006,399	455,852	97,356	2,623,555	Total — Cultures .....	19
117,609	268,768	426,692	60,068	1,479,511	Bêtes à cornes et veaux .....	20
108,139	98,242	160,553	6,314	831,846	Porcs .....	21
462	1,214	3,053	628	10,673	Moutons et agneaux .....	22
31,570	21,957	57,304	68,684	850,008	Produits laitiers .....	23
28,941	18,827	40,529	39,630	437,939	Volailles .....	24
25,401	9,186	20,600	31,763	243,790	Oeufs .....	25
8,610	6,842	18,195	8,306	76,767	Autre bétail .....	26
320,732	425,036	726,926	215,393	3,930,534	Total — Bétail et produits .....	27
338	275	576	3,285	43,995	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	28
5,406	3,820	9,883	604	131,022	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière ..	29
12	4	4	10	133	Paiements d'appoint(12) .....	30
611,642	1,435,534	1,193,241	316,648	6,729,239	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	31
9,471	33,082	23,482	2,299	71,867	Paiements supplémentaires(13) .....	32
621,113	1,468,616	1,216,723	318,947	6,801,106	Total — Recettes monétaires .....	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 14.

# FOOTNOTES

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-65.
- (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program.
- (7) Payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program.
- (9) Payments made under the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on potatoes, fruits, vegetables, hogs and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (10) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (11) Income from grain delivered during 1973 with receipts deferred to 1974.
- (12) Payments made under the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report this item includes only payments on hogs and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (13) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.

# RENVOIS

- (1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.
- (2) Représente les paiements de participation versés par la Commission canadienne du blé ou l'Office de commercialisation de producteurs du blé de l'Ontario aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées les années précédentes.
- (3) Ce poste est expliqué en page 16 du Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-65.
- (4) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont comprises avec les "autres cultures", parce qu'il y a moins de trois entreprises déclarantes.
- (5) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, de la betterave à sucre, des pommes de terre et de la laine. Les paiements d'appoint relativement aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (6) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT).
- (7) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements d'appoint pour la betterave à sucre et la laine. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (8) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), et paiements aux fermiers du Manitoba en vertu de programme de paiement à l'acre.
- (9) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements au titre des pommes de terre, des fruits, des légumes, des porcs et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint au titre des autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (10) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, du programme de réduction des stocks de blé, (LIFT), paiements aux fermiers en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé, et paiements aux fermiers du Québec et de l'Ontario en vertu du programme "dégâts dus aux pluies".
- (11) Revenu provenant de céréales livrées en 1973 mais dont les recettes n'ont été touchées qu'en 1974.
- (12) Versements fait en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des porcs et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondante.
- (13) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiement versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest.









# Farm cash receipts

1974

# Recettes monétaires agricoles

1974





STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA  
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture  
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

---

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

1974

*Published by Authority of*  
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

---

*Publication autorisée par*  
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

September - 1975 - Septembre  
5-3104-511

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or an  
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source

Information Canada  
Ottawa



This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1974. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimates contained herein for 1974 differ slightly from those presented in the December issue of "Farm Cash Receipts", (Catalogue 21-001). Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains and deferred grain receipts in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by provincial governments and the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income", (Catalogue 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1974, excluding supplementary payments are now estimated at \$8,837 million for Canada, 29.4% above the revised value of \$6,828 million received in 1973. While there were increases in most categories of cash receipts, the most notable increases occurred in wheat, barley and rapeseed, mainly as a result of higher prices. Lower prices resulted in decreased receipts from the sale of hogs.

Although cash receipts increased in all provinces, the increases were more sizeable in the prairie region. The largest increase occurred in Alberta where the rise was 42% while New Brunswick showed an increase of only 8.4%.

In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments of \$30 million in 1974 compared to \$11.5 million in 1973. These payments included those made by federal and provincial governments under the provision of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions and also payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. When added together, cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$8,867 million, 29.6% above the estimate of \$6,840 million in 1973.

Field Crops - During 1974, farmers' total cash returns from the sale of field crops, taking into account cash advances, deferred grain receipts in Western Canada and payments by the Canadian Wheat Board, amounted to \$4,150 million, 55.3% above the 1973 level of \$2,673 million. This estimate represents 47% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations for 1974 compared with 39.1% in 1973.

Higher initial prices and marketings for wheat, oats and barley resulted in higher cash returns for these items. Wheat receipts increased by 75.5% to a record level of \$1,527 million. Lower marketings of flaxseed and rapeseed were more than offset by higher prices resulting in higher cash receipts for these items. Increased cash receipts were also registered for rye, soybeans, corn, sugar beets, potatoes and tobacco.

Ce bulletin présente, par produit et par province, des estimations des recettes monétaires agricoles provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour l'année civile 1974. En raison du caractère plus récent des données obtenues au cours des dernières semaines, les estimations pour 1974 ci-présentées diffèrent légèrement de celles figurant dans la livraison de décembre du bulletin mensuel n° 21-001 au catalogue intitulé "Recettes monétaires agricoles". Elles incluent les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements de la participation de la Commission canadienne du blé relativement aux récoltes céréales des années précédentes, les avances monétaires pour les céréales entreposées sur les fermes et les recettes différées au titre des céréales de l'Ouest canadien, les paiements d'appoint des gouvernements provinciaux et de la Commission de Stabilisation des prix agricoles et les paiements supplémentaires. Aucune déduction n'a été effectuée pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. Des estimations des dépenses au titre de l'exploitation agricole et du revenu agricole total sont publiées annuellement dans le bulletin n° 21-202 au catalogue intitulé "Revenu net agricole".

Les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole en 1974 (paiements supplémentaires exclus) sont estimées à \$8,837 millions pour le Canada, ce qui constitue une augmentation de 29.4 % par rapport à 1973 où ces recettes s'établissaient à \$6,828 millions. Bien qu'il y ait eu des augmentations dans la plupart des éléments des recettes monétaires, les augmentations les plus remarquables ont été enregistrées pour le blé, l'orge et le colza principalement à cause des prix plus élevés. Des prix plus bas se sont traduits par des recettes monétaires inférieures pour les porcs.

Bien que les recettes monétaires aient été plus élevées dans toutes les provinces, les Prairies ont enregistré les augmentations les plus considérables. L'augmentation la plus grande s'est produite en Alberta où la hausse a été de 42 %. Par contre l'augmentation n'a été que de 8.4 % au Nouveau-Brunswick.

Outre ces revenus, les fermiers ont reçu des paiements additionnels de \$30 millions en 1974, comparativement à \$11.5 millions en 1973. Ces paiements comprennent les paiements effectués par le gouvernement fédéral et les gouvernements provinciaux en vertu des dispositions de diverses mesures d'assistance-récolte aux fermiers ayant subi des pertes en raison du mauvais temps ainsi que les versements en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies.

Grandes cultures - En 1974 les recettes monétaires agricoles totales provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, en tenant compte des avances monétaires sur les céréales entreposées sur les fermes et les recettes différées au titre des céréales de l'Ouest canadien, et des paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé, se sont élevées à \$4,150 millions, soit une augmentation de 55.3 % par rapport à 1973 (\$2,673 millions). Ces recettes représentent 47 % des recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole et marquent une augmentation de 39.1 % par rapport à 1973.

Les hausses des prix initiaux et des ventes de blé, d'avoine et d'orge se sont traduites par une augmentation des recettes monétaires pour ces éléments. Les recettes monétaires provenant du blé ont augmentées de 75.5 % atteignant ainsi un niveau maximum record de \$1,527 millions. Une baisse dans la vente du lin et du colza a été plus que compensée par une hausse des prix, se traduisant par des recettes monétaires plus élevées pour ces éléments. Une augmentation des recettes monétaires a été enregistrée pour le seigle, le soya, le maïs, les betteraves à sucre, les pommes de terre et le tabac.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.

Payments by the Canadian Wheat Board on previous years' deliveries of wheat, oats and barley increased by 30.9 % to a level of \$575 million.

Grain receipts amounting to \$305 million deferred from 1973 were liquidated in the early part of 1974. Grain receipts deferred from 1974 to 1975 are estimated to be \$566 million.

Livestock and Livestock Products - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1974 amounted to \$4,388 million, 11.9 % above the 1973 level of \$3,922 million. A slight increase in average prices for cattle combined with a 15.6 % increase in marketings resulted in a \$221 million increase for this item. In spite of a slight increase in hog marketings, hog receipts decreased 4.6 % due to lower prices. For dairy products, a slight decrease in marketing was more than offset by increased prices to give a value of \$1,088 million, an increase of 28 % over 1973. Dairy supplementary payments of \$221 million showed an increase of 68.7 % over 1973. Cash receipts from the sale of eggs rose by 10.4 % to a level of \$269 million, mainly as a result of higher prices.

Revisions of Estimates of Cash Receipts, 1965-1971 - Estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations have been revised for the years 1965 to 1971 inclusive to take into account the findings of the 1971 Census of Agriculture. The results of these revisions are set forth by commodity and by province in this report. The extent of these revisions was not major. For Canada they amounted to less than 1.5 % for any given year, while at the provincial level over 80 % of the revisions were less than 2 %.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

Les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé à titre de livraisons de blé, d'avoine et d'orge des années précédentes ont augmenté de 30.9 % atteignant ainsi \$575 millions.

Les recettes monétaires pour les céréales de \$305 millions différées de 1973 ont été liquidées pendant la première partie de 1974. Les recettes différées de 1974 à 1975 au titre de céréales sont estimées à \$566 millions.

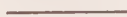
Bétail et produits de l'élevage - Le total des recettes monétaires des agriculteurs, provenant de la vente du bétail et de ses produits s'est élevé à \$4,388 millions en 1974, soit 11.9 % de plus qu'en 1973, où le total s'élevait à \$3,922 millions. Une légère augmentation des prix moyens pour les bêtes à cornes, combinée à une hausse de ventes de 15.6 % s'est soldée par une augmentation de \$221 millions pour cet item. En dépit d'une légère augmentation des ventes, les recettes monétaires provenant des porcs ont diminué de 4.6 % à cause d'une baisse des prix. Dans le cas des produits laitiers, la légère diminution des ventes, étant plus que compensée par une hausse des prix, s'est soldée par des ventes totales de \$1,088 millions, soit une augmentation de 28 % par rapport à 1973. Les paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière, soit \$221 millions, ont augmenté de 68.7 % par rapport à 1973. Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des oeufs ont augmenté de 10.4 % pour atteindre \$269 millions, principalement à cause d'une hausse des prix.

Révisions des estimations de recettes monétaires, 1965-1971 - Les estimations des recettes monétaires provenant des exploitations agricoles ont été révisées pour les années de 1965 à 1971 inclusivement pour tenir compte des résultats du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971. Les résultats de ces révisions sont présentés par produit et par province dans ce bulletin. L'importance de ces révisions n'était pas importante. Pour le Canada, les révisions étaient inférieures à 1.5 % pour une année donnée, tandis que, au niveau des provinces, plus de 80 % des révisions étaient inférieures à 2 %.

Les estimations des recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles comprennent la valeur de toutes les ventes de produits agricoles, à l'exception du produit des échanges directs entre fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisées dans la préparation de ces estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et l'emploi des récoltes, du bétail et de ses produits, les organismes de commercialisation des produits agricoles, les industries de transformation de produits agricoles, les enquêtes de Statistique Canada sur les prix reçus par les fermiers dans le cadre de leurs opérations agricoles et les statistiques agricoles dont la préparation relève de divers ministères, tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

STATISTICAL TABLES



TABLEAUX STATISTIQUES

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province  
Excludes supplementary payments

TABLEAU 1. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province  
Paielements supplémentaires non compris

	Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars										
1965 .....	40,665	51,268	59,951	506,668	1,101,871	342,249	886,884	664,448	164,298	3,818,302
1966 .....	37,281	55,292	52,443	592,431	1,256,350	377,213	949,242	762,580	189,383	4,272,215
1967 .....	34,282	55,812	48,544	623,283	1,293,778	374,569	972,173	793,985	199,254	4,395,680
1968 .....	34,999	56,960	49,559	638,245	1,327,911	364,707	884,055	803,127	209,849	4,369,412
1969 .....	38,303	66,009	52,757	670,386	1,400,210	350,569	713,654	737,592	203,261	4,232,741
1970 .....	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863	335,731	686,057	705,073	216,762	4,192,643
1971 .....	38,868	65,618	52,801	691,515	1,427,965	367,841	901,408	775,443	224,448	4,545,907
1972 .....	44,758	73,734	64,953	776,398	1,623,173	487,883	1,202,870	917,464	248,479	5,439,712
1973 .....	71,923	95,659	95,546	977,289	1,970,950	618,297	1,466,242	1,199,051	333,464	6,828,421
1974 .....	84,418	104,311	103,571	1,159,932	2,413,583	842,437	2,054,638	1,702,630	371,008	8,836,528

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. — Sauf Terre-Neuve.

TABLE 1A. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province  
Includes supplementary payments

TABLEAU 1A. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles par province  
Paielements supplémentaires compris

	Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars										
1965 .....	40,665	51,268	59,951	507,633	1,102,235	342,613	893,910	668,415	164,374	3,831,064
1966 .....	37,431	55,292	53,134	615,213	1,265,990	377,879	950,656	768,563	189,402	4,313,560
1967 .....	34,282	55,812	48,544	625,725	1,293,778	374,802	973,730	795,883	199,261	4,401,817
1968 .....	34,999	56,960	49,559	638,245	1,327,911	364,863	889,508	805,278	210,057	4,377,380
1969 .....	38,303	66,009	52,757	670,386	1,401,178	351,066	719,567	740,021	203,389	4,242,676
1970 .....	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863	341,427	723,246	719,566	217,591	4,250,850
1971 .....	38,868	65,618	52,801	691,515	1,427,965	373,413	908,218	781,076	224,688	4,564,162
1972 .....	44,758	73,734	64,953	783,709	1,625,415	488,098	1,203,859	920,693	248,532	5,453,751
1973 .....	71,923	95,659	95,546	978,649	1,971,254	618,444	1,467,685	1,205,599	335,170	6,839,929
1974 .....	84,418	104,311	103,571	1,161,040	2,413,589	842,437	2,056,445	1,728,283	372,509	8,866,603

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. — Sauf Terre-Neuve.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters, 1971-74(1)

TABEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par trimestres, 1971-74(1)

	Jan.-March — Janv.-mars	April-June — Avril-juin	July-Sept. — Juill.-sept.	Oct.-Dec. — Oct.-déc.	Year — Année
	thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
<u>1971</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	10,875	9,760	8,607	9,626	38,868
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	15,583	14,995	18,114	16,926	65,618
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	12,104	14,894	12,196	13,607	52,801
Québec .....	134,585	169,898	209,782	177,250	691,515
Ontario .....	349,274	312,720	377,492	388,479	1,427,965
Manitoba .....	70,846	81,259	97,372	118,364	367,841
Saskatchewan .....	138,023	213,091	252,834	297,460	901,408
Alberta .....	161,350	177,101	214,548	222,444	775,443
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	44,966	43,963	62,261	73,258	224,448
Canada(2) .....	937,606	1,037,681	1,253,206	1,317,414	4,545,907
<u>1972</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	11,408	10,357	9,318	13,675	44,758
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	16,775	16,272	21,503	19,184	73,734
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	13,544	15,491	15,130	20,788	64,953
Québec .....	153,482	210,771	214,268	197,877	776,398
Ontario .....	378,372	353,669	417,366	473,766	1,623,173
Manitoba .....	77,882	115,581	121,506	172,914	487,883
Saskatchewan .....	199,901	303,872	298,426	400,671	1,202,870
Alberta .....	199,537	213,808	204,672	299,447	917,464
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	50,763	48,138	67,683	81,895	248,479
Canada(2) .....	1,101,664	1,287,959	1,369,872	1,680,217	5,439,712
<u>1973</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	22,744	16,094	12,687	20,398	71,923
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	20,941	20,925	28,440	25,353	95,659
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	24,169	26,824	18,979	25,574	95,546
Québec .....	177,359	243,716	278,658	277,556	977,289
Ontario .....	459,220	405,109	510,928	595,693	1,970,950
Manitoba .....	119,334	121,968	186,584	190,411	618,297
Saskatchewan .....	276,127	314,373	480,080	395,662	1,466,242
Alberta .....	270,006	259,971	321,233	347,841	1,199,051
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	59,209	57,499	97,535	119,221	333,464
Canada(2) .....	1,429,109	1,466,479	1,935,124	1,997,709	6,828,421
<u>1974</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince Édouard .....	32,877	22,327	13,062	16,152	84,418
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	24,421	23,475	29,559	26,856	104,311
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	31,803	28,905	19,054	23,809	103,571
Québec .....	228,419	277,511	340,685	313,317	1,159,932
Ontario .....	612,876	549,850	617,723	633,134	2,413,583
Manitoba .....	206,201	256,521	190,773	188,942	842,437
Saskatchewan .....	511,125	988,658	506,388	48,467	2,054,638
Alberta .....	459,279	504,894	421,159	317,298	1,702,630
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	72,017	80,375	105,064	113,552	371,008
Canada(2) .....	2,179,018	2,732,516	2,243,467	1,681,527	8,836,528

(1) Excludes supplementary payments. — Paiements supplémentaires non compris.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland. — Sauf Terre-Neuve.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1965</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	16,951
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	108	38	303	2,400	3,785
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	23	1,735
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	140
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	951	697
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	14,120
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	24,775
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,829	1,876
17	Potatoes .....	18,864	1,374	25,788	14,850	23,268
18	Fruits .....	402	5,425	1,603	9,536	29,576
19	Vegetables .....	997	1,637	1,105	16,518	56,435
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,299	84,105
21	Other crops .....	841	1,658	1,351	5,126	38,225
22	Total crops .....	21,212	10,132	30,150	55,532	295,688
23	Cattle .....	6,049	7,014	6,092	46,989	244,520
24	Calves .....	127	674	783	21,469	27,392
25	Hogs .....	5,323	4,438	2,880	77,948	144,584
26	Sheep and lambs .....	127	319	247	904	2,705
27	Dairy products .....	5,445	12,596	11,285	190,010	219,234
28	Poultry .....	371	4,721	2,382	57,405	79,146
29	Eggs .....	1,116	7,484	3,901	29,821	59,700
30	Other livestock .....	315	2,147	489	4,777	16,788
31	Total livestock and products .....	18,873	39,393	28,059	429,323	794,069
32	Forest and maple products .....	208	1,615	1,464	14,290	3,917
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	323	91	248	6,750	6,044
34	Deficiency payments(5) .....	49	37	30	773	2,153
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	40,665	51,268	59,951	506,668	1,101,871
36	Supplementary payments(6) .....	—	—	—	965	364
37	Total cash receipts .....	40,665	51,268	59,951	507,633	1,102,235

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1965	
85,296	410,665	142,564	3,366	658,842	Blé .....	1
25,672	188,404	57,898	—	271,974	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
10,177	7,637	6,189	507	31,144	Avoine .....	3
1,416	1,829	1,462	—	4,707	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
10,263	29,184	35,510	2,662	79,377	Orge .....	5
1,909	6,890	11,294	—	20,093	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
4,592	22,855	13,142	—	40,589	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 4,350	— 20,542	— 9,700	—	— 34,592	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
—	—	—	—	—	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
2,293	4,755	2,301	—	9,489	Seigle .....	11
25,320	11,393	8,715	44	47,120	Lin .....	12
3,170	13,227	14,723	—	31,120	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	14,120	Soya .....	14
67	—	—	—	24,842	Mais .....	15
2,625	—	5,675	—	12,005	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
5,500	254	6,110	6,378	102,386	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	18,690	65,232	Fruits .....	18
2,240	—	2,135	9,879	90,946	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	88,404	Tabac .....	20
7,983	7,557	14,809	9,927	87,477	Autres cultures .....	21
184,173	684,108	312,827	51,453	1,645,275	Total, cultures .....	22
59,627	113,323	177,905	25,589	687,108	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
11,946	21,011	13,618	5,856	102,876	Veaux .....	24
27,415	26,763	76,552	2,452	368,355	Porcs .....	25
462	1,003	3,132	753	9,652	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
23,255	20,908	40,324	36,367	559,424	Produits laitiers .....	27
13,718	8,823	16,395	13,909	196,870	Volailles .....	28
12,515	6,123	10,140	16,903	147,703	Oeufs .....	29
6,997	4,080	9,589	9,032	54,214	Autre bétail .....	30
155,935	202,034	347,655	110,861	2,126,202	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
105	70	198	1,629	23,496	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
954	554	1,704	244	16,912	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
1,082	118	2,064	111	6,417	Paiements d'appoint(5) .....	34
342,249	886,884	664,448	164,298	3,818,302	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
364	7,026	3,967	76	12,762	Paiements supplémentaires(6) .....	36
342,613	893,910	668,415	164,374	3,831,064	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	1966					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	20,110
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	110	34	293	2,404	3,498
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	24	2,466
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	155
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	638	485
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	19,793
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	28,456
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,812	1,577
17	Potatoes .....	12,120	1,166	16,072	11,166	17,281
18	Fruits .....	332	5,279	2,206	12,493	31,646
19	Vegetables .....	1,194	2,064	1,330	20,116	59,129
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,961	113,950
21	Other crops .....	665	1,827	1,138	4,871	43,758
22	Total crops .....	14,421	10,370	21,039	57,485	342,304
23	Cattle .....	7,207	7,203	6,486	48,794	284,873
24	Calves .....	166	673	954	26,081	29,738
25	Hogs .....	6,999	4,813	2,729	92,238	162,277
26	Sheep and lambs .....	121	286	218	880	2,737
27	Dairy products .....	5,313	13,421	11,075	204,592	227,089
28	Poultry .....	349	5,587	3,228	70,936	92,155
29	Eggs .....	1,228	8,968	4,199	34,230	69,196
30	Other livestock .....	317	1,814	460	4,945	16,488
31	Total livestock and products .....	21,700	42,765	29,349	482,696	884,553
32	Forest and maple products .....	219	1,745	1,358	17,953	4,738
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	924	385	669	33,331	22,498
34	Deficiency payments(5) .....	17	27	28	966	2,257
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	37,281	55,292	52,443	592,431	1,256,350
36	Supplementary payments(6) .....	150	—	691	22,782	9,640
37	Total cash receipts .....	37,431	55,292	53,134	615,213	1,265,990

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia - Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
1966						
88,871	504,684	185,522	4,442	803,629	Blé .....	1
25,492	124,577	50,082	-	200,151	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
11,512	9,927	7,646	694	36,118	Avoine .....	3
2,945	2,455	1,450	-	6,850	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
11,330	23,837	42,656	3,734	84,047	Orge .....	5
2,606	6,830	12,782	-	22,218	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
3,684	22,305	12,347	-	38,336	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
- 4,290	- 24,583	- 14,130	-	- 43,003	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
-	-	-	-	-	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
-	-	-	-	-	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
2,964	8,266	3,805	-	15,190	Seigle .....	11
33,996	15,925	11,176	47	62,267	Lin .....	12
4,619	21,573	19,758	-	45,950	Colza .....	13
-	-	-	-	19,793	Soya .....	14
84	-	-	-	28,540	Mais .....	15
2,635	-	6,155	-	12,179	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
3,902	181	5,812	5,028	72,728	Pommes de terre .....	17
-	-	-	26,833	78,789	Fruits .....	18
2,157	-	2,840	10,445	99,275	Légumes .....	19
-	-	-	-	117,911	Tabac .....	20
7,577	8,225	11,928	10,512	90,501	Autres cultures .....	21
200,084	724,202	359,829	61,735	1,791,469	Total, cultures .....	22
64,668	126,845	215,459	28,484	790,019	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
13,658	25,767	18,482	7,639	123,158	Veaux .....	24
35,084	30,436	78,627	2,929	416,132	Porcs .....	25
346	864	2,526	622	8,600	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
22,055	19,563	40,008	40,973	584,089	Produits laitiers .....	27
15,329	8,704	19,441	17,104	232,833	Volailles .....	28
15,135	6,260	12,168	19,098	170,482	Oeufs .....	29
6,567	3,794	7,895	7,533	49,813	Autre bétail .....	30
172,842	222,233	394,606	124,382	2,375,126	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
117	85	233	2,171	28,619	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
2,429	2,632	4,670	1,053	68,591	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
1,741	90	3,242	42	8,410	Paiements d'appoint(5) .....	34
377,213	949,242	762,580	189,383	4,272,215	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
666	1,414	5,983	19	41,345	Paiements supplémentaires(6) .....	36
377,879	950,656	768,563	189,402	4,313,560	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1967</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	24,176
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	109	32	276	2,334	2,953
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	23	2,944
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	157
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	627	268
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	21,353
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	28,148
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,721	2,649
17	Potatoes .....	7,703	828	10,260	9,373	9,409
18	Fruits .....	485	5,451	1,960	9,666	34,821
19	Vegetables .....	955	2,259	1,211	22,144	70,450
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	149,783
21	Other crops .....	678	2,042	977	6,310	45,638
22	Total crops .....	9,930	10,612	14,684	59,125	392,749
23	Cattle .....	7,750	7,744	7,290	47,880	269,229
24	Calves .....	217	767	749	29,090	29,894
25	Hogs .....	6,715	4,850	2,713	98,874	152,167
26	Sheep and lambs .....	125	297	209	926	2,893
27	Dairy products .....	5,330	14,184	11,201	225,133	241,106
28	Poultry .....	315	5,491	3,336	68,204	86,965
29	Eggs .....	1,036	7,520	3,409	28,747	59,741
30	Other livestock .....	345	1,897	490	5,229	15,784
31	Total livestock and products .....	21,833	42,750	29,397	504,083	857,779
32	Forest and maple products .....	200	1,758	1,399	16,562	4,709
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,632	670	1,234	42,604	36,954
34	Deficiency payments(7) .....	687	22	1,830	909	1,587
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	34,282	55,812	48,544	623,283	1,293,778
36	Supplementary payments(6) .....	—	—	—	2,442	—
37	Total cash receipts .....	34,282	55,812	48,544	625,725	1,293,778

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		NO
milliers de dollars						
					1967	
87,514	468,298	181,466	4,564	766,018	Blé .....	1
32,904	173,559	63,729	—	270,192	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
6,782	4,780	7,690	907	25,863	Avoine .....	3
5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
11,605	25,191	55,958	4,094	99,815	Orge .....	5
4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
8,754	21,534	12,916	—	43,204	Paielements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
- 6,095	- 17,916	- 12,624	—	- 36,635	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
—	—	—	—	—	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
1,610	4,269	1,768	—	7,804	Seigle .....	11
20,655	12,817	11,834	34	46,235	Lin .....	12
3,544	19,267	20,381	—	43,192	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	21,353	Soya .....	14
86	—	—	—	28,234	Mais .....	15
2,827	—	5,854	—	13,051	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
3,397	183	6,091	4,703	51,947	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	32,034	84,417	Fruits .....	18
2,913	—	2,064	11,709	113,705	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	156,710	Tabac .....	20
7,088	7,586	11,354	11,419	93,092	Autres cultures .....	21
193,198	737,010	383,012	69,464	1,869,784	Total, cultures .....	22
64,842	129,191	223,746	28,433	786,105	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
15,715	32,673	14,898	8,017	132,020	Veaux .....	24
37,280	31,490	76,238	3,149	413,476	Porcs .....	25
325	816	2,464	580	8,635	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
22,665	18,974	41,821	44,002	624,416	Produits laitiers .....	27
14,092	8,233	19,713	17,906	224,255	Volailles .....	28
13,353	5,273	11,026	16,892	146,997	Oeufs .....	29
6,209	3,834	8,205	7,742	49,735	Autre bétail .....	30
174,481	230,484	398,111	126,721	2,385,639	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
164	107	256	1,707	26,862	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
4,725	4,492	9,586	1,332	103,229	Paielements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
2,001	80	3,020	30	10,166	Paielements d'appoint(7) .....	34
374,569	972,173	793,985	199,254	4,395,680	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
233	1,557	1,898	7	6,137	Paielements supplémentaires(6) .....	36
374,802	973,730	795,883	199,261	4,401,817	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1968</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	22,710
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	93	29	246	2,118	2,765
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	27	3,233
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advances repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	155
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	640	257
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	22,363
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	26,114
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,174	—
17	Potatoes .....	9,127	684	12,137	12,383	12,703
18	Fruits .....	358	4,467	1,739	14,058	38,619
19	Vegetables .....	1,021	2,359	1,380	23,239	68,949
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	136,356
21	Other crops .....	837	2,187	924	4,458	45,068
22	Total crops .....	11,436	9,726	16,426	65,115	379,292
23	Cattle .....	6,875	8,017	6,660	47,590	295,948
24	Calves .....	261	674	648	28,169	31,666
25	Hogs .....	6,821	5,386	3,535	90,120	154,302
26	Sheep and lambs .....	95	291	188	909	2,782
27	Dairy products .....	5,107	14,923	10,894	232,660	248,780
28	Poultry .....	256	5,258	3,378	71,919	89,880
29	Eggs .....	1,038	8,171	3,983	29,805	65,814
30	Other livestock .....	342	2,167	517	5,194	16,934
31	Total livestock and products .....	20,795	44,887	29,803	506,366	906,106
32	Forest and maple products .....	201	1,665	1,619	18,397	5,116
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,863	606	1,276	47,474	36,757
34	Deficiency payments(7) .....	704	76	435	893	640
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	34,999	56,960	49,559	638,245	1,327,911
36	Supplementary payments(8) .....	—	—	—	—	—
37	Total cash receipts .....	34,999	56,960	49,559	638,245	1,327,911

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

[illegible]

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	1969					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	19,746
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	86	31	235	1,905	2,333
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	30	3,437
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(9) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(9) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	177
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	444	103
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	16,661
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	37,639
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,240	—
17	Potatoes .....	9,509	945	12,454	10,620	14,510
18	Fruits .....	628	6,313	2,245	11,477	43,825
19	Vegetables .....	914	2,542	1,382	23,113	71,194
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	137,504
21	Other crops .....	1,171	2,881	1,142	5,289	48,532
22	Total crops .....	12,308	12,712	17,458	62,507	395,661
23	Cattle .....	8,514	9,506	7,248	53,003	317,214
24	Calves .....	278	682	693	27,667	33,649
25	Hogs .....	8,156	6,513	4,099	95,469	170,795
26	Sheep and lambs .....	96	336	184	950	3,154
27	Dairy products .....	5,437	16,052	10,808	256,012	255,847
28	Poultry .....	267	6,056	3,877	80,050	95,746
29	Eggs .....	1,186	10,231	4,245	33,304	75,992
30	Other livestock .....	338	1,824	535	5,295	15,882
31	Total livestock and products .....	24,272	51,200	31,689	551,750	968,279
32	Forest and maple products .....	196	1,642	1,907	16,474	5,227
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,509	417	982	38,234	29,767
34	Deficiency payments(7) .....	18	38	721	1,421	1,276
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	38,303	66,009	52,757	670,386	1,400,210
36	Supplementary payments(10) .....	—	—	—	—	968
37	Total cash receipts .....	38,303	66,009	52,757	670,386	1,401,178

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
1969						
63,552	280,202	108,260	5,049	476,809	Blé .....	1
8,505	37,265	14,429	—	60,199	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
10,335	4,726	6,750	1,393	27,794	Avoine .....	3
2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
12,742	23,046	46,023	3,462	88,740	Orge .....	5
526	954	2,021	—	3,501	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
42,810	165,453	77,328	—	285,591	Paielements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(9).	7
- 22,878	- 73,187	- 31,620	—	- 127,685	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(9).	8
—	—	—	—	—	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
1,184	2,890	619	—	4,870	Seigle .....	11
25,685	18,118	12,420	22	56,792	Lin .....	12
5,418	27,489	20,746	—	53,653	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	16,661	Soya .....	14
64	—	—	—	37,703	Mai's .....	15
4,578	—	8,731	—	15,549	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
4,209	168	6,767	4,912	64,094	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	23,021	87,509	Fruits .....	18
2,938	—	2,754	12,340	117,177	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	144,893	Tabac .....	20
6,604	9,305	9,075	10,009	94,008	Autres cultures .....	21
168,823	497,730	285,266	60,208	1,512,673	Total, cultures .....	22
58,677	109,850	251,517	32,252	847,781	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
9,490	25,282	14,226	7,411	119,378	Veaux .....	24
44,324	36,028	86,616	4,128	456,128	Porcs .....	25
255	962	1,640	668	8,245	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
23,551	19,263	43,345	46,715	677,030	Produits laitiers .....	27
15,891	11,477	20,349	18,861	252,574	Volailles .....	28
18,852	5,932	14,692	23,084	187,518	Oeufs .....	29
5,476	3,564	8,243	6,663	47,820	Autre bétail .....	30
176,516	212,358	440,628	139,782	2,596,474	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
232	177	391	2,393	28,639	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
4,041	3,252	7,911	829	86,942	Paielements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
957	137	3,396	49	8,013	Paielements d'appoint(7) .....	34
350,569	713,654	737,592	203,261	4,232,741	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
497	5,913	2,429	128	9,935	Paielements supplémentaires(10) .....	36
351,066	719,567	740,021	203,389	4,242,676	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	23,371
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	72	25	194	1,599	1,878
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	39	3,412
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	176
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	448	76
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	23,732
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	—	49,214
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,229	—
17	Potatoes .....	14,702	1,056	19,197	11,904	21,852
18	Fruits .....	397	5,828	1,026	11,427	41,185
19	Vegetables .....	1,011	2,526	1,694	24,234	77,443
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,496	147,313
21	Other crops .....	2,190	4,264	1,426	6,972	59,405
22	Total crops .....	18,372	13,699	23,537	66,348	449,057
23	Cattle .....	8,444	9,920	7,497	62,878	300,047
24	Calves .....	274	713	870	29,057	32,901
25	Hogs .....	8,703	6,333	4,260	91,010	168,879
26	Sheep and lambs .....	103	340	168	1,089	3,151
27	Dairy products .....	5,549	17,200	10,804	251,595	253,762
28	Poultry .....	344	6,768	4,363	82,987	95,310
29	Eggs .....	1,081	9,039	3,831	31,728	65,722
30	Other livestock .....	361	1,729	513	5,187	14,290
31	Total livestock and products .....	24,859	52,042	32,306	555,531	934,062
32	Forest and maple products .....	164	1,565	1,864	16,195	5,110
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,211	310	761	28,931	22,429
34	Deficiency payments(7) .....	7	28	18	409	205
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863
36	Supplementary payments(11) .....	—	—	—	—	—
37	Total cash receipts .....	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
1970						
71,983	348,184	122,107	4,496	570,141	Blé .....	1
334	5,195	1,037	—	6,566	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
6,347	4,576	5,051	1,183	20,925	Avoine .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
21,472	52,507	63,152	4,081	144,663	Orge .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
12,064	91,605	28,977	—	132,646	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 32,874	— 146,453	— 58,716	—	— 238,043	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
—	—	—	—	—	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
1,921	4,663	1,712	—	8,472	Seigle .....	11
17,613	28,350	13,235	23	59,745	Lin .....	12
9,727	52,404	34,424	177	96,732	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	23,732	Soya .....	14
162	—	—	—	49,376	Mais .....	15
3,710	—	9,206	—	15,145	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
5,325	220	9,930	5,869	90,055	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	31,913	91,776	Fruits .....	18
3,045	—	2,499	12,620	125,072	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	154,809	Tabac .....	20
7,874	7,583	13,367	13,331	116,412	Autres cultures .....	21
128,703	448,834	245,981	73,693	1,468,224	Total, cultures .....	22
68,912	114,666	257,488	29,101	858,953	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
12,327	24,051	9,417	7,399	117,009	Veaux .....	24
58,021	50,659	92,184	4,458	484,507	Porcs .....	25
213	914	1,326	572	7,876	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
23,890	19,902	45,516	50,665	678,883	Produits laitiers .....	27
17,331	13,517	22,116	19,975	262,711	Volailles .....	28
17,036	7,232	14,768	22,367	172,804	Oeufs .....	29
4,884	3,249	7,679	5,669	43,561	Autre bétail .....	30
202,614	234,190	450,494	140,206	2,626,304	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
250	204	427	2,435	28,214	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
3,357	2,700	6,517	387	66,603	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
807	129	1,654	41	3,298	Paiements d'appoint(7) .....	34
335,731	686,057	705,073	216,762	4,192,643	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207	Paiements supplémentaires(11) .....	36
341,427	723,246	719,566	217,591	4,250,850	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province -- Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	1971					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	418	21,161
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	62	23	171	1,589	1,748
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	46	3,990
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	125
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	45
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	27,898
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	972	58,948
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	2,227	—
17	Potatoes .....	10,259	927	13,396	11,039	19,630
18	Fruits .....	570	4,795	2,001	10,445	46,551
19	Vegetables .....	770	2,138	1,639	24,501	81,707
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,085	127,262
21	Other crops .....	2,369	5,361	1,442	8,713	71,110
22	Total crops .....	14,030	13,244	18,649	68,035	460,175
23	Cattle .....	8,958	10,298	6,853	69,033	319,109
24	Calves .....	153	673	688	31,009	34,871
25	Hogs .....	6,713	5,714	4,069	78,587	140,568
26	Sheep and lambs .....	75	341	163	1,058	2,776
27	Dairy products .....	5,822	18,386	10,921	262,297	264,074
28	Poultry .....	299	6,367	4,238	80,996	97,087
29	Eggs .....	893	6,791	4,054	27,281	56,136
30	Other livestock .....	354	1,985	502	5,092	14,681
31	Total livestock and products .....	23,267	50,555	31,488	555,353	929,302
32	Forest and maple products .....	161	1,532	1,854	16,430	5,267
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,405	269	800	51,511	33,099
34	Deficiency payments(12) .....	5	18	10	186	122
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	38,868	65,618	52,801	691,515	1,427,965
36	Supplementary payments(13) .....	—	—	—	—	—
37	Total cash receipts .....	38,868	65,618	52,801	691,515	1,427,965

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		Nº
milliers de dollars						
					1971	
68,206	422,589	128,896	5,129	646,399	Blé .....	1
8,938	47,184	18,525	555	75,202	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
6,836	11,513	8,191	1,486	31,619	Avoine .....	3
911	408	299	120	1,738	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
29,808	75,659	77,899	4,868	192,270	Orge .....	5
2,153	6,481	7,629	343	16,606	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
10,392	44,795	17,811	—	72,998	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 19,348	— 101,906	— 36,309	—	— 157,563	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
—	—	—	—	—	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
1,961	5,552	2,375	—	10,013	Seigle .....	11
14,710	29,841	12,463	16	57,075	Lin .....	12
14,091	74,241	45,692	382	134,406	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	27,898	Soya .....	14
238	—	—	—	60,158	Mais .....	15
5,765	—	10,584	—	18,576	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
5,205	192	7,714	4,935	73,297	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	28,485	92,847	Fruits .....	18
3,479	—	2,867	12,772	129,873	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	135,347	Tabac .....	20
11,233	10,650	11,158	12,372	134,408	Autres cultures .....	21
164,578	627,199	315,794	71,463	1,753,167	Total, cultures .....	22
73,833	145,166	266,034	32,610	931,894	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
14,815	31,584	6,770	7,146	127,709	Veaux .....	24
52,625	51,117	84,523	4,802	428,718	Porcs .....	25
348	926	1,631	487	7,805	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
24,171	19,920	46,843	53,263	705,697	Produits laitiers .....	27
15,965	11,413	22,985	23,228	262,578	Volailles .....	28
12,908	7,201	13,910	22,543	151,717	Oeufs .....	29
4,641	3,842	9,118	5,862	46,077	Autre bétail .....	30
199,306	271,169	451,814	149,941	2,662,195	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
281	213	501	2,731	28,970	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
3,471	2,748	6,743	290	100,336	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
205	79	591	23	1,239	Paiements d'appoint(12) .....	34
367,841	901,408	775,443	224,448	4,545,907	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255	Paiements supplémentaires(13) .....	36
373,413	908,218	781,076	224,688	4,564,162	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	315	24,699
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	60	22	164	1,444	1,537
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	49	4,041
6	Barley, C.W.B payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	153
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	44
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	35,784
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	1,579	59,443
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,410	—
17	Potatoes .....	12,111	1,256	18,217	9,149	18,994
18	Fruits .....	159	6,806	2,156	14,908	42,885
19	Vegetables .....	1,089	2,908	1,868	19,686	93,916
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,171	141,882
21	Other crops .....	2,711	5,660	1,697	9,858	82,422
22	Total crops .....	16,130	16,652	24,102	66,569	505,800
23	Cattle .....	9,654	10,815	9,124	76,101	350,123
24	Calves .....	122	534	768	31,968	40,039
25	Hogs .....	8,241	6,900	4,506	108,349	189,862
26	Sheep and lambs .....	62	343	138	800	3,193
27	Dairy products .....	6,304	19,868	11,858	290,879	293,785
28	Poultry .....	342	7,437	5,001	95,479	105,544
29	Eggs .....	927	6,491	4,545	24,561	65,981
30	Other livestock .....	383	2,373	572	5,605	17,510
31	Total livestock and products .....	26,035	54,761	36,512	633,742	1,066,037
32	Forest and maple products .....	168	1,645	2,061	22,363	5,674
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,730	230	805	50,133	33,359
34	Deficiency payments(14) .....	695	446	1,473	3,591	12,303
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	44,758	73,734	64,953	776,398	1,621,173
36	Supplementary payments(15) .....	—	—	—	7,311	2,242
37	Total cash receipts .....	44,758	73,734	64,953	783,709	1,625,415

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1972	
99,258	536,519	163,858	4,415	829,064	Blé .....	1
14,014	80,070	23,709	633	118,426	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
10,060	5,269	6,183	1,582	26,321	Avoine .....	3
1,493	2,398	1,262	161	5,314	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
44,530	97,281	67,536	3,895	217,332	Orge .....	5
772	1,344	814	36	2,966	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
3,790	11,121	8,338	—	23,249	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
- 9,556	- 24,013	- 17,129	—	- 50,698	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
—	—	—	—	—	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
2,329	6,289	3,311	—	12,082	Seigle .....	11
12,988	30,182	10,546	—	53,760	Lin .....	12
19,901	71,822	64,451	702	156,876	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	35,784	Soya .....	14
740	—	—	—	61,762	Mais .....	15
7,330	—	12,162	—	20,902	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
5,460	273	7,479	6,060	78,999	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	32,364	99,278	Fruits .....	18
4,338	—	3,514	14,633	141,952	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	150,053	Tabac .....	20
15,685	10,221	12,401	13,391	154,046	Autres cultures .....	21
233,132	828,776	368,435	77,872	2,137,468	Total, cultures .....	22
84,340	182,702	294,345	37,505	1,054,709	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
16,694	40,619	9,545	9,980	150,269	Veaux .....	24
68,939	67,158	111,459	5,058	570,472	Porcs .....	25
365	1,012	2,596	482	8,991	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
28,183	20,773	49,033	57,907	778,590	Produits laitiers .....	27
18,841	12,938	25,511	24,760	295,853	Volailles .....	28
15,013	7,177	14,927	24,155	163,777	Oeufs .....	29
6,215	5,334	11,733	6,498	56,223	Autre bétail .....	30
238,590	337,713	519,149	166,345	3,078,884	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
323	238	492	2,915	35,879	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
3,913	3,060	7,851	329	101,410	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
11,925	33,083	21,537	1,018	86,071	Paiements d'appoint(14) .....	34
487,883	1,202,870	917,464	248,479	5,439,712	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
215	989	3,229	53	14,039	Paiements supplémentaires(15) .....	36
488,098	1,203,859	920,693	248,532	5,453,751	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	507	19,597
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	5,387
3	Oats .....	77	26	190	1,901	1,870
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	72	5,633
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	282
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	50,348
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	1,252	100,756
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,449	—
17	Potatoes .....	31,262	2,345	39,458	22,404	30,805
18	Fruits .....	484	10,015	3,018	26,104	49,797
19	Vegetables .....	1,388	2,844	1,971	25,952	102,680
20	Tobacco .....	—	—	—	6,288	136,519
21	Other crops .....	4,159	6,130	2,739	13,475	115,389
22	Total crops .....	37,370	21,360	47,376	99,404	619,063
23	Cattle .....	11,383	12,898	9,397	91,977	394,555
24	Calves .....	113	741	778	41,828	42,704
25	Hogs .....	11,683	9,297	5,744	160,359	265,163
26	Sheep and lambs .....	85	360	129	948	3,794
27	Dairy products .....	6,696	22,183	13,113	311,264	317,101
28	Poultry .....	415	13,108	8,200	134,249	154,040
29	Eggs .....	1,377	10,679	6,834	33,499	104,446
30	Other livestock .....	495	2,886	709	7,854	22,375
31	Total livestock and products .....	32,247	72,152	44,904	781,978	1,304,178
32	Forest and maple products .....	194	1,869	2,285	27,647	6,055
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	2,112	269	977	68,143	39,808
34	Deficiency payments(16) .....	—	9	4	117	1,846
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	71,923	95,659	95,546	977,289	1,970,950
36	Supplementary payments(17) .....	—	—	—	1,360	304
37	Total cash receipts .....	71,923	95,659	95,546	978,649	1,971,254

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia - Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1973	
86,889	594,272	165,248	3,556	870,069	Blé .....	1
34,074	229,491	61,032	1,198	331,182	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
9,760	6,512	8,639	1,677	30,652	Avoine .....	3
5,924	3,990	2,449	498	12,861	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
48,430	88,123	82,589	4,628	229,475	Orge .....	5
21,516	43,165	34,602	1,517	100,800	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
5,277	15,675	8,995	-	29,947	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
- 3,031	- 9,826	- 10,619	-	- 23,476	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
- 42,536	- 193,388	- 69,322	-	- 305,246	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
-	-	-	-	-	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
3,047	8,381	8,766	-	20,476	Seigle .....	11
38,535	62,631	17,896	-	119,062	Lin .....	12
32,472	136,788	76,308	1,440	247,008	Colza .....	13
-	-	-	-	50,348	Soya .....	14
1,091	-	-	-	103,099	Maïs .....	15
7,484	-	13,360	-	22,293	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
6,740	524	14,709	11,722	159,969	Pommes de terre .....	17
-	-	-	48,015	137,433	Fruits .....	18
4,547	-	4,314	18,868	162,564	Légumes .....	19
-	-	-	-	142,807	Tabac .....	20
22,686	20,236	26,072	20,490	231,376	Autres cultures .....	21
282,905	1,006,574	445,038	113,609	2,672,699	Total, cultures .....	22
102,340	233,977	410,765	51,275	1,318,567	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
15,269	34,791	15,927	8,793	160,944	Veaux .....	24
108,139	98,242	160,553	6,314	825,494	Porcs .....	25
462	1,214	3,053	628	10,673	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
31,503	21,306	57,605	68,684	849,455	Produits laitiers .....	27
28,941	18,827	40,529	39,630	437,939	Volailles .....	28
25,401	9,186	20,600	31,763	243,785	Oeufs .....	29
8,221	6,388	17,592	8,200	74,720	Autre bétail .....	30
320,276	423,931	726,624	215,287	3,921,577	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
373	274	568	3,361	42,626	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
5,406	3,820	9,883	604	131,022	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
9,337	31,643	16,938	603	60,497	Paiements d'appoint(16) .....	34
618,297	1,466,242	1,199,051	333,464	6,828,421	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
147	1,443	6,548	1,706	11,508	Paiements supplémentaires(17) .....	36
618,444	1,467,685	1,205,599	335,170	6,839,929	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1974</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	1,256	35,108
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	27,027
3	Oats .....	106	33	282	2,678	2,554
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	117	8,143
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	341
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	78,511
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	3,357	147,137
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,979	—
17	Potatoes .....	41,620	2,668	46,318	36,098	37,162
18	Fruits .....	652	9,800	1,742	36,692	64,682
19	Vegetables .....	1,726	3,040	2,565	29,985	123,518
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	10,538	197,143
21	Other crops .....	5,241	6,238	3,058	14,821	97,465
22	Total crops .....	49,345	21,779	53,965	137,521	818,791
23	Cattle .....	9,870	11,186	7,292	73,200	516,895
24	Calves .....	128	288	643	28,649	46,254
25	Hogs .....	10,826	9,410	5,779	182,891	246,985
26	Sheep and lambs .....	118	341	172	1,198	4,599
27	Dairy products .....	8,190	28,055	15,978	403,502	399,098
28	Poultry .....	591	13,538	8,971	149,011	165,943
29	Eggs .....	1,522	13,129	5,936	40,661	108,227
30	Other livestock .....	465	3,076	713	8,867	24,083
31	Total livestock and products .....	31,710	79,023	45,484	887,979	1,512,084
32	Forest and maple products .....	215	2,081	2,553	24,082	6,950
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	3,126	1,419	1,560	109,782	66,392
34	Deficiency payments(18) .....	22	9	9	568	9,366
35	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	84,418	104,311	103,571	1,159,932	2,413,583
36	Supplementary payments(19) .....	—	—	—	1,108	6
37	Total cash receipts .....	84,418	104,311	103,571	1,161,040	2,413,589

See footnote(s) on page 28.

TABLEAU 3. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province — fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1974	
170,419	997,068	317,978	5,362	1,527,191	Blé .....	1
54,794	323,736	99,147	1,408	506,112	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
14,759	14,533	16,529	2,701	54,175	Avoine .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
81,767	186,746	172,974	8,475	458,222	Orge .....	5
21,331	39,449	34,019	1,270	96,069	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
8,010	25,971	14,124	—	48,105	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 6,310	— 19,261	— 11,113	—	— 36,684	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
— 48,002	— 399,213	— 119,145	—	— 566,360	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
42,536	193,388	69,322	—	305,246	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
4,013	9,175	11,338	—	24,867	Seigle .....	11
60,907	51,316	22,692	—	134,915	Lin .....	12
51,884	151,286	132,105	2,877	338,152	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	78,511	Soya .....	14
1,355	—	—	—	151,849	Mais .....	15
11,741	—	30,079	—	43,799	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
13,331	609	18,249	17,891	213,946	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	51,910	165,478	Fruits .....	18
3,870	—	6,061	20,878	191,643	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	207,681	Tabac .....	20
16,716	22,556	22,019	19,431	207,545	Autres cultures .....	21
503,121	1,597,359	836,378	132,203	4,150,462	Total, cultures .....	22
121,964	250,042	516,125	32,861	1,539,435	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
7,739	35,147	13,002	9,296	141,146	Veaux .....	24
91,581	85,331	148,391	6,532	787,726	Porcs .....	25
516	1,629	3,717	577	12,867	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
42,920	26,235	71,612	92,154	1,087,744	Produits laitiers .....	27
29,401	20,416	41,671	42,608	472,150	Volailles .....	28
26,857	10,812	24,778	37,173	269,095	Oeufs .....	29
8,114	6,749	16,909	8,868	77,844	Autre bétail .....	30
329,092	436,361	836,205	230,069	4,388,007	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
414	304	630	3,730	40,959	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
9,295	5,541	19,007	4,937	221,059	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière .....	33
515	15,073	10,410	69	36,041	Paiements d'appoint(18) .....	34
842,437	2,054,638	1,702,630	371,008	8,836,528	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	35
—	1,807	25,653	1,501	30,075	Paiements supplémentaires(19) .....	36
842,437	2,056,445	1,728,283	372,509	8,866,603	Total, recettes monétaires .....	37

Voir renvoi(s) à la page 28.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-65.
- (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.
- (7) Payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.
- (9) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (10) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.
- (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program.
- (12) Payments made under the provisions of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (13) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program.
- (14) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on potatoes, fruits, vegetables, hogs and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (15) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.

RENVOIS

- (1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.
- (2) Représente les paiements de participation versés par la Commission Canadienne du blé ou l'Office de commercialisation de producteurs du blé de l'Ontario aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées les années précédentes.
- (3) Ce poste est expliqué en page 16 du Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-65.
- (4) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont comprises avec les "autres cultures", parce qu'il y a moins de trois entreprises déclarantes.
- (5) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre et de la laine. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (6) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et d'autres programmes publics d'assistance aux cultivateurs ayant subi des pertes à la suite du mauvais temps.
- (7) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre et de la laine. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (8) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies.
- (9) Outre les avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés sur les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada, ce poste comprend aussi les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (10) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance des Prairies versés aux cultivateurs de betteraves à sucre qui y avaient droit, par suite de la fermeture d'une raffinerie dans le sud-ouest de l'Ontario.
- (11) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT).
- (12) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans la présente publication, ce poste ne comprend que les paiements d'appoint pour les betteraves à sucre et la laine. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (13) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), et paiements aux fermiers du Manitoba en vertu de programme de paiement à l'acre.
- (14) Paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre des pommes de terre, des fruits, des légumes, des porcs et des volailles. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (15) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, du programme de réduction des stocks de blé, (LIFT), et paiements aux fermiers du Québec et de l'Ontario en vertu du programme "dégâts dus aux pluies

- (16) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on hogs and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (17) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance Program.
- (18) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on fowl; payments made under the Saskatchewan Hog Price Stabilization Program, Alberta Hog and Lamb Price Stabilization Program and the Beef Subsidy program are also included. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (19) Payments made by federal and provincial governments under the provisions of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions and also payments made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.
- (16) Paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre des porcs et des volailles. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (17) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest.
- (18) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles pour les volailles; paiements en vertu du Programme des deux prix de blé; paiements faits en vertu du Programme de la stabilisation des porcs au Saskatchewan et du Programme de la stabilisation des prix des porcs et d'agneaux en Alberta ainsi que le programme de subvention du boeuf sont également inclus.
- (19) Paiements effectués par les gouvernements fédéral et provinciaux en vertu de divers programme d'assistance récoltes aux cultivateurs ayant subi des pertes en raison du mauvais temps et les paiements en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies.







STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA  
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture  
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS  

---

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES  
1975

*Published by Authority of*  
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

*Publication autorisée par*  
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

September - 1976 - Septembre  
5-3104-511

Price—Prix: 70 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document  
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Ottawa



This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1975. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimates contained herein for 1975 differ slightly from those presented in the December issue of "Farm Cash Receipts" (Catalogue 21-001). Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains and deferred grain receipts in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by provincial governments and the Agricultural Stabilization Board, provincial income stabilization program payments and supplementary payments. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1975, excluding supplementary payments, are now estimated at \$9,877 million for Canada, 11.9% above the revised value of \$8,821 million received in 1974. Decreased receipts from the sale of flaxseed, rapeseed, potatoes, poultry and eggs was more than offset by increased receipts for wheat, hogs, cattle, calves, dairy products and higher Canadian Wheat Board participation payments for wheat and barley.

Cash receipts increased in all provinces except Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick. The largest increase occurred in Saskatchewan where the rise was 21.1%. Cash receipts in Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick were lower mainly because of lower potato prices.

In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments of \$30.3 million in 1975 compared to \$57.5 million in 1974. For 1975, this item mainly included payments made by the province of Quebec to beef, poultry and potato producers due to the poor economic conditions faced by these farmers. In 1974, these payments included those made by federal and provincial governments under the provision of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions and also payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. When added together, cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$9,907 million, 11.6% above the estimate of \$8,879 million in 1974.

#### Field Crops

During 1975, farmers' total cash returns from the sale of field crops, taking into account cash advances, deferred grain receipts in western Canada and payments by the Canadian Wheat Board, amounted to \$4,689 million, 13.6% above the 1974 level of \$4,127 million. This estimate represents 47.4% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations for 1975.

The average prices received during 1975 were lower for most crops, particularly flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans and potatoes. With the exception of flaxseed and soybeans, marketings of most crops were higher in 1975 than they were in 1974.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Ce bulletin présente, par produit et par province, des estimations des recettes monétaires agricoles provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour l'année civile 1975. En raison du caractère plus récent des données obtenues au cours des dernières semaines, les estimations pour 1975 ci-présentées diffèrent légèrement de celles figurant dans la livraison de décembre du bulletin mensuel n° 21-001 au catalogue, intitulé "Recettes monétaires agricoles". Elles incluent les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements de la participation de la Commission canadienne du blé relative aux récoltes des céréales des années précédentes, les avances monétaires pour les céréales entreposées sur les fermes et les recettes différées au titre des céréales de l'Ouest canadien, les paiements d'appoint des gouvernements provinciaux et de la Commission de Stabilisation des prix agricoles, les paiements effectués en vertu des programmes provinciaux de stabilisation de revenu et les paiements supplémentaires. Aucune déduction n'a été effectuée pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. Des estimations des dépenses au titre de l'exploitation agricole et du revenu agricole total sont publiées annuellement dans le bulletin n° 21-202 au catalogue, intitulé "Revenu net agricole".

Les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole en 1975 (paiements supplémentaires exclus) sont estimées à \$9,877 millions pour le Canada, ce qui constitue une augmentation de 11.9 % par rapport à 1974 (\$8,821 millions). Une diminution des recettes provenant de la vente du lin, du colza, des pommes de terre, des volailles et des oeufs a été plus que compensée par une augmentation des recettes pour le blé, l'avoine, les porcs, les bêtes à corne, les veaux, les produits laitiers et la hausse des paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé pour le blé et l'orge.

Les recettes monétaires ont été plus élevées dans toutes les provinces sauf le Nouveau-Brunswick et l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard. L'augmentation la plus grande s'est produite en Saskatchewan où la hausse a été de 21.1 %. Les recettes monétaires de l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard et du Nouveau-Brunswick ont été plus basses principalement à cause d'une baisse de prix pour les pommes de terre.

Outre ces revenus, les fermiers ont reçu des paiements additionnels de \$30.3 millions en 1975, comparativement à \$57.5 millions en 1974. En 1975, cet item comprenait, pour la plupart, les paiements effectués par la province de Québec aux producteurs de boeuf, de volailles et de pommes de terre aux prises avec des conditions économiques difficiles. En 1974, ces paiements comprenaient les versements effectués par le gouvernement fédéral et les gouvernements provinciaux en vertu des dispositions de diverses mesures d'assistance - récolte aux fermiers ayant subi des pertes en raison du mauvais temps, ainsi que les versements en vertu de la Loi sur l'assurance à l'agriculture des Prairies. Totalisés, les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole et les paiements supplémentaires se chiffrent à \$9,907 millions, soit une augmentation de 11.6 % par rapport à 1974 où ces recettes étaient estimées à \$8,879 millions.

#### Grandes cultures

En 1975, les recettes monétaires agricoles totales provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, en tenant compte des avances monétaires sur les céréales entreposées sur les fermes et les recettes différées au titre des céréales de l'Ouest canadien, et des paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé, se sont élevées à \$4,689 millions, soit une augmentation de 13.6 % par rapport à 1974 (\$4,127 millions). Ces recettes représentent 47.4 % des recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole en 1975.

Les prix moyens reçus en 1975 ont diminué pour la plupart des cultures, particulièrement pour le lin, le colza, le soya et les pommes de terre. À l'exception du lin et du soya, les ventes de la plupart des cultures étaient en augmentation par rapport à 1974.

(1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.

Payments by the Canadian Wheat Board and the Ontario Winter Wheat Producers' Marketing Board on previous years' deliveries of wheat, oats and barley increased by 68% to a level of \$1,004 million.

In western Canada, grain receipts amounting to \$625 million, deferred from 1974 were liquidated in the early part of 1975. Grain receipts deferred from 1975 to 1976 are estimated to be \$695 million.

#### Livestock and Livestock Products

Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1975 amounted to \$4,814 million, 9.9% above the 1974 level of \$4,380 million. In spite of lower prices, income from the sale of cattle rose due to increased marketings. For hogs, lower marketings were more than offset by higher prices, resulting in a 13.9% increase in receipts for this item. Income from the sale of milk rose 23% to a level of \$1,348 million as a result of increased prices and larger quantities marketed. Dairy supplementary payments of \$260 million showed an increase of 17.5% over 1974. Cash receipts from the sale of eggs decreased by 4% to a level of \$258 million due to lower marketings and lower prices.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct interfarm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Census of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both federal and provincial.

Les paiements de participation, de la Commission canadienne du blé et de l'Office de commercialisation de producteurs du blé de l'Ontario, à titre des livraisons de blé, d'avoine et d'orge des années précédentes, ont augmenté de 68 %, atteignant ainsi \$1,004 millions.

Dans l'Ouest du Canada, les recettes monétaires de \$625 millions, différées de 1974, pour les céréales, ont été liquidées pendant la première partie de 1975. Les recettes différées de 1975 à 1976 au titre de céréales sont estimées à \$695 millions.

#### Bétail et produits de l'élevage

Le total des recettes monétaires des agriculteurs, provenant de la vente du bétail et de ses produits, s'est élevé à \$4,814 millions en 1975, soit 9.9 % de plus qu'en 1974, où le total s'élevait à \$4,380 millions. En dépit d'une baisse des prix, le revenu provenant de la vente des bêtes à cornes était en augmentation à cause d'une hausse des ventes. Dans le cas des porcs, la baisse des ventes, plus que compensée par une hausse des prix, se traduisait par une augmentation des recettes monétaires de 13.9 % pour cet item. Le revenu provenant de la vente du lait a augmenté de 23 % pour atteindre le niveau de \$1,348 millions, et ce, à cause d'une hausse des prix et des ventes. Les paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière, soit \$260 millions, ont augmenté de 17.5 % par rapport à 1974. Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des oeufs ont atteint \$258 millions, soit une diminution de 4 %, et ce, à cause d'une baisse des ventes et des prix.

Les estimations des recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles comprennent la valeur de toutes les ventes de produits agricoles, à l'exception du produit des échanges directs entre fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme; ils incluent les subventions, les bonis et les primes visant certains produits, mais non les frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention qui ne concernent pas le cultivateur.

Les sources de renseignement utilisées dans la préparation de ces estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et l'emploi des récoltes, du bétail et de ses produits, les organismes de commercialisation des produits agricoles, les industries de transformation de produits agricoles, les enquêtes de Statistique Canada sur les prix reçus par les fermiers dans le cadre de leurs opérations agricoles et les statistiques agricoles dont la préparation relève de divers ministères, tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters, 1972-75(1)

TABLÉAU 1. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par trimestres, 1972-75(1)

	Jan.-March — Janv.-mars	April-June — Avril-juin	July-Sept. — Juill.-sept.	Oct.-Dec. — Oct.-déc.	Year — Année
	thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
<u>1972</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	11,415	10,359	9,389	13,677	44,840
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	16,636	16,253	21,500	19,183	73,572
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	13,542	15,491	15,134	20,788	64,955
Québec .....	153,388	210,764	214,316	197,887	776,355
Ontario .....	377,730	353,576	417,659	473,716	1,622,681
Manitoba .....	77,904	115,469	121,524	172,915	487,812
Saskatchewan .....	199,861	303,869	298,427	400,671	1,202,828
Alberta .....	199,429	213,801	204,675	299,448	917,353
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	49,697	47,911	67,565	81,577	246,750
Canada(2) .....	1,099,602	1,287,493	1,370,189	1,679,862	5,437,146
<u>1973</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	22,724	16,083	12,695	20,385	71,887
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	21,041	21,230	28,714	25,665	96,650
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	24,173	26,843	18,969	25,552	95,537
Québec .....	177,520	244,196	278,789	278,322	978,827
Ontario .....	466,979	391,134	515,725	597,738	1,971,576
Manitoba .....	119,286	121,875	183,236	193,841	618,238
Saskatchewan .....	276,183	314,372	466,929	408,808	1,466,292
Alberta .....	269,831	260,016	316,479	352,758	1,199,084
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	57,488	57,034	97,488	118,610	330,620
Canada(2) .....	1,435,225	1,452,783	1,919,024	2,021,679	6,828,711
<u>1974</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	32,215	21,943	12,916	16,002	83,076
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	24,524	23,154	28,406	26,693	102,777
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	31,692	28,859	18,793	23,745	103,089
Québec .....	229,671	278,586	337,456	299,646	1,145,359
Ontario .....	643,041	534,624	636,523	646,238	2,460,426
Manitoba .....	197,728	246,856	178,274	200,633	823,491
Saskatchewan .....	475,210	922,347	377,308	264,303	2,039,168
Alberta .....	440,696	479,560	385,098	377,193	1,682,547
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	74,438	82,345	107,170	117,339	381,292
Canada(2) .....	2,149,215	2,618,274	2,081,944	1,971,792	8,821,225
<u>1975</u>					
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince Édouard .....	15,902	15,660	21,658	27,946	81,166
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	24,637	25,080	31,130	31,797	112,644
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	19,248	21,155	23,228	32,690	96,321
Québec .....	242,847	323,479	388,247	368,301	1,322,874
Ontario .....	553,904	590,342	740,516	697,073	2,581,835
Manitoba .....	306,322	161,419	210,184	256,583	934,508
Saskatchewan .....	1,219,245	329,406	465,987	454,358	2,468,996
Alberta .....	635,793	318,598	443,160	475,592	1,873,143
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	88,191	83,841	109,191	124,331	405,554
Canada(2) .....	3,106,089	1,868,980	2,433,301	2,468,671	9,877,041

(1) Excludes supplementary payments. — Paiements supplémentaires non compris.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland. — Sauf Terre-Neuve.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	315	24,699
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats .....	60	22	164	1,444	1,537
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	49	4,041
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	153
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	44
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	35,784
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	1,579	59,443
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,410	—
17	Potatoes .....	12,111	1,256	18,217	9,149	18,994
18	Fruits .....	159	6,806	2,156	14,908	42,885
19	Vegetables .....	1,166	2,912	1,873	19,732	94,251
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,171	141,882
21	Other crops .....	2,711	5,641	1,696	9,879	82,267
22	Total crops .....	16,207	16,637	24,106	66,636	505,980
23	Cattle .....	9,654	10,815	9,124	76,101	350,123
24	Calves .....	122	534	768	31,968	40,039
25	Hogs .....	8,241	6,900	4,506	108,349	189,862
26	Sheep and lambs .....	62	343	138	800	3,193
27	Dairy products .....	6,304	19,868	11,858	290,879	293,785
28	Poultry .....	342	7,437	5,001	95,479	105,544
29	Eggs .....	927	6,491	4,545	24,561	65,981
30	Other livestock .....	388	2,226	570	5,495	16,838
31	Total livestock and products .....	26,040	54,614	36,510	633,632	1,065,365
32	Forest and maple products .....	168	1,645	2,061	22,363	5,674
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	1,730	230	805	50,133	33,359
34	Provincial income stabilization programs .....	—	—	—	—	—
35	Deficiency payments(5) .....	695	446	1,473	3,591	12,303
36	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	44,840	73,572	64,955	776,355	1,622,681
37	Supplementary payments(6) .....	—	—	—	7,311	2,242
38	Total cash receipts .....	44,840	73,572	64,955	783,666	1,624,923

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie Britannique	Canada(1)		No
milliers de dollars						
					1972	
99,258	536,519	163,858	4,415	829,064	Blé .....	1
14,014	80,070	23,709	633	118,426	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
10,060	5,269	6,183	1,582	26,321	Avoine .....	3
1,493	2,398	1,262	161	5,314	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
44,530	97,281	67,536	3,895	217,332	Orge .....	5
772	1,344	814	36	2,966	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
3,790	11,121	8,338	—	23,249	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 9,556	— 24,013	— 17,129	—	— 50,698	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
—	—	—	—	—	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
2,329	6,289	3,311	—	12,082	Seigle .....	11
12,988	30,182	10,546	—	53,760	Lin .....	12
19,901	71,822	64,451	702	156,876	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	35,784	Soya .....	14
740	—	—	—	61,762	Mais .....	15
7,330	—	12,162	—	20,902	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
5,460	273	7,479	6,060	78,999	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	32,364	99,278	Fruits .....	18
4,239	—	3,515	12,962	140,650	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	150,053	Tabac .....	20
15,685	10,222	12,410	13,412	153,923	Autres cultures .....	21
233,033	828,777	368,445	76,222	2,136,043	Total, cultures .....	22
84,340	182,702	294,345	37,505	1,054,709	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
16,694	40,619	9,545	9,980	150,269	Veaux .....	24
68,939	67,158	111,459	5,058	570,472	Porcs .....	25
365	1,012	2,596	482	8,991	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
28,183	20,773	49,033	57,907	778,590	Produits laitiers .....	27
18,841	12,938	25,511	24,760	295,853	Volailles .....	28
15,013	7,177	14,927	24,155	163,777	Oeufs .....	29
6,243	5,291	11,612	6,419	55,082	Autre bétail .....	30
238,618	337,670	519,028	166,266	3,077,743	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
323	238	492	2,915	35,879	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
3,913	3,060	7,851	329	101,410	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
—	—	—	—	—	Programmes provinciaux de stabilisation de revenu	34
11,925	33,083	21,537	1,018	86,071	Paiements d'appoint(5) .....	35
487,812	1,202,828	917,353	246,750	5,437,146	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	36
215	989	3,229	53	14,039	Paiements supplémentaires(6) .....	37
488,027	1,203,817	920,582	246,803	5,451,185	Total, recettes monétaires .....	38

Voir note(s) à la page 14.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia - Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick - Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Wheat .....	-	-	-	507	19,597
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	-	-	-	-	5,387
3	Oats .....	77	26	190	1,901	1,870
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley .....	-	-	-	72	5,633
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	-	-	-	-	-
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	-	-	-	-	-
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	-	-	-	-	-
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	-	-	-	-	-
11	Rye .....	-	-	-	-	282
12	Flaxseed .....	-	-	-	-	-
13	Rapeseed .....	-	-	-	-	-
14	Soybeans .....	-	-	-	-	50,348
15	Corn .....	-	-	-	1,252	96,812
16	Sugar beets .....	-	-	-	1,449	-
17	Potatoes .....	31,262	2,345	39,458	22,404	30,805
18	Fruits .....	484	10,242	2,946	26,104	53,058
19	Vegetables .....	1,399	2,911	1,975	26,046	103,649
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,288	136,519
21	Other crops .....	4,159	6,734	2,739	13,339	115,863
22	Total crops .....	37,381	22,258	47,308	99,362	619,823
23	Cattle .....	11,383	12,898	9,397	91,977	394,555
24	Calves .....	113	741	778	41,828	42,704
25	Hogs .....	11,683	9,297	5,744	160,359	265,163
26	Sheep and lambs .....	85	360	129	948	3,794
27	Dairy products .....	6,696	22,183	13,113	311,264	317,101
28	Poultry .....	415	13,108	8,200	134,249	154,040
29	Eggs .....	1,377	10,679	6,834	33,499	104,446
30	Other livestock .....	477	2,740	699	7,697	21,826
31	Total livestock and products .....	32,229	72,006	44,894	781,821	1,303,629
32	Forest and maple products .....	165	2,108	2,354	29,384	6,470
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	2,112	269	977	68,143	39,808
34	Provincial income stabilization programs .....	-	-	-	-	-
35	Deficiency payments(7) .....	-	9	4	117	1,846
36	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	71,887	96,650	95,537	978,827	1,971,576
37	Supplementary payments(8) .....	-	-	-	1,360	304
38	Total cash receipts .....	71,887	96,650	95,537	980,187	1,971,880

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1973	
86,889	594,272	165,248	3,556	870,069	Blé .....	1
34,074	229,491	61,032	1,198	331,182	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
9,760	6,512	8,639	1,677	30,652	Avoine .....	3
5,924	3,990	2,449	498	12,861	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
48,430	88,123	82,589	4,628	229,475	Orge .....	5
21,516	43,165	34,602	1,517	100,800	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
5,277	15,675	8,995	—	29,947	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 3,031	— 9,826	— 10,619	—	— 23,476	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
— 42,536	— 193,388	— 69,322	—	— 305,246	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
3,047	8,381	8,766	—	20,476	Seigle .....	11
38,535	62,631	17,896	—	119,062	Lin .....	12
32,472	136,788	76,308	1,440	247,008	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	50,348	Soya .....	14
1,091	—	—	—	99,155	Maïs .....	15
7,484	—	13,360	—	22,293	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
6,740	524	14,709	11,722	159,969	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	48,015	140,849	Fruits .....	18
4,442	—	4,363	16,705	161,490	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	142,807	Tabac .....	20
22,857	20,233	26,315	20,717	232,956	Autres cultures .....	21
282,971	1,006,571	445,330	111,673	2,672,677	Total, cultures .....	22
102,340	233,977	410,765	51,275	1,318,567	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
15,269	34,791	15,927	8,793	160,944	Veaux .....	24
108,139	98,242	160,553	6,314	825,494	Porcs .....	25
462	1,214	3,053	628	10,673	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
31,503	21,306	57,605	68,684	849,455	Produits laitiers .....	27
28,941	18,827	40,529	39,630	437,939	Volailles .....	28
25,401	9,186	20,600	31,763	243,785	Oeufs .....	29
8,129	6,451	17,327	7,944	73,290	Autre bétail .....	30
320,184	423,994	726,359	215,031	3,920,147	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
340	264	574	2,709	44,368	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
5,406	3,820	9,883	604	131,022	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
—	—	—	—	—	Programmes provinciaux de stabilisation de revenu	34
9,337	31,643	16,938	603	60,497	Paiements d'appoint(7) .....	35
618,238	1,466,292	1,199,084	330,620	6,828,711	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	36
147	1,443	6,548	1,706	11,508	Paiements supplémentaires(8) .....	37
618,385	1,467,735	1,205,632	332,326	6,840,219	Total, recettes monétaires .....	38

Voir note(s) à la page 14.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1974</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	1,256	35,108
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	27,027
3	Oats .....	106	33	282	2,678	2,554
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	117	8,143
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	341
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	78,511
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	3,357	159,444
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,979	—
17	Potatoes .....	41,620	2,668	46,318	36,213	38,371
18	Fruits .....	627	7,616	1,396	18,014	66,492
19	Vegetables .....	1,637	3,042	2,572	30,393	125,745
20	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	10,538	197,143
21	Other crops .....	5,234	7,370	2,975	15,242	111,638
22	Total crops .....	49,224	20,729	53,543	119,787	850,517
23	Cattle .....	9,870	11,186	7,292	73,200	516,895
24	Calves .....	128	288	643	28,649	46,254
25	Hogs .....	9,604	9,157	5,470	182,891	258,596
26	Sheep and lambs .....	118	341	172	1,198	4,599
27	Dairy products .....	8,190	28,057	15,979	407,024	403,537
28	Poultry .....	591	13,538	8,971	149,011	165,943
29	Eggs .....	1,522	13,129	5,936	40,661	108,227
30	Other livestock .....	466	2,843	691	8,506	23,150
31	Total livestock and products .....	30,489	78,539	45,154	891,140	1,527,201
32	Forest and maple products .....	215	2,081	2,823	24,082	6,950
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	3,126	1,419	1,560	109,782	66,392
34	Provincial income stabilization programs(9) .....	—	—	—	—	—
35	Deficiency payments(10) .....	22	9	9	568	9,366
36	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	83,076	102,777	103,089	1,145,359	2,460,426
37	Supplementary payments(11) .....	—	—	—	28,508	6
38	Total cash receipts .....	83,076	102,777	103,089	1,173,867	2,460,432

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
milliers de dollars						
					1974	
170,502	1,016,314	320,243	4,998	1,548,421	Blé .....	1
54,794	323,736	99,147	1,408	506,112	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
14,649	14,612	17,477	2,916	55,307	Avoine .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
79,558	186,068	181,844	12,836	468,566	Orge .....	5
21,331	39,449	34,019	1,270	96,069	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
8,010	25,971	14,124	—	48,105	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 6,310	— 19,261	— 11,113	—	— 36,684	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
— 69,065	— 423,080	— 133,671	—	— 625,816	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
42,536	193,388	69,322	—	305,246	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
4,067	9,177	11,338	—	24,923	Seigle .....	11
61,350	51,393	22,692	—	135,435	Lin .....	12
51,977	150,776	130,429	4,714	337,896	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	78,511	Soya .....	14
1,355	—	—	—	164,156	Maïs .....	15
11,741	—	30,079	—	43,799	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
13,331	610	18,249	14,095	211,475	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	46,087	140,232	Fruits .....	18
3,787	—	6,065	18,436	191,677	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	207,681	Tabac .....	20
17,197	21,121	23,444	21,647	225,868	Autres cultures .....	21
480,810	1,590,274	833,688	128,407	4,126,979	Total, cultures .....	22
121,964	250,042	516,125	32,861	1,539,435	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
7,739	35,147	13,002	6,055	137,905	Veaux .....	24
95,088	77,144	131,414	8,728	778,092	Porcs .....	25
516	1,629	3,717	577	12,867	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
42,951	26,396	71,615	92,154	1,095,903	Produits laitiers .....	27
29,401	20,416	41,671	42,608	472,150	Volailles .....	28
26,857	10,812	24,778	37,173	269,095	Oeufs .....	29
7,941	6,390	16,490	8,410	74,887	Autre bétail .....	30
332,457	427,976	818,812	228,566	4,380,334	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
414	304	630	3,730	41,229	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
9,295	5,541	19,007	4,937	221,059	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
—	—	—	15,583	15,583	Programmes provinciaux de stabilisation de revenu(9).	34
515	15,073	10,410	69	36,041	Paiements d'appoint(10) .....	35
823,491	2,039,168	1,682,547	381,292	8,821,225	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	36
—	1,807	25,653	1,501	57,475	Paiements supplémentaires(11) .....	37
823,491	2,040,975	1,708,200	382,793	8,878,700	Total, recettes monétaires .....	38

Voir note(s) à la page 14.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1975</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	2,198	41,538
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	41,106
3	Oats .....	106	34	335	3,071	2,358
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	150	7,410
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	C.W.B. cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	364
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	44,925
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	3,935	148,114
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	5,721	—
17	Potatoes .....	24,961	2,697	31,515	27,545	33,115
18	Fruits .....	620	6,700	1,990	13,900	61,646
19	Vegetables .....	2,049	2,761	1,415	33,383	124,009
20	Tobacco .....	—	—	—	9,432	188,756
21	Other crops .....	4,298	7,332	2,649	15,494	121,339
22	Total crops .....	32,034	19,524	37,904	114,829	814,680
23	Cattle .....	13,463	12,180	7,107	69,039	525,530
24	Calves .....	205	426	351	34,096	38,043
25	Hogs .....	12,217	12,299	6,780	247,254	313,309
26	Sheep and lambs .....	147	497	151	843	4,522
27	Dairy products .....	11,035	33,002	19,045	521,030	491,292
28	Poultry .....	513	13,675	8,341	128,338	152,422
29	Eggs .....	1,611	13,155	6,582	42,568	98,614
30	Other livestock .....	593	3,110	798	10,220	25,309
31	Total livestock and products .....	39,784	88,344	49,155	1,053,388	1,649,041
32	Forest and maple products .....	239	2,293	2,848	24,114	7,230
33	Dairy supplementary payments .....	3,624	2,317	1,808	126,714	84,133
34	Provincial income stabilization programs(12) .....	—	—	—	—	24,149
35	Deficiency payments(13) .....	5,485	166	4,606	3,829	2,602
36	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	81,166	112,644	96,321	1,322,874	2,581,835
37	Supplementary payments(14) .....	—	—	—	30,100	—
38	Total cash receipts .....	81,166	112,644	96,321	1,352,974	2,581,835

See footnote(s) on page 14.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		NO
milliers de dollars						
1975						
206,088	1,095,357	362,843	3,091	1,711,115	Blé .....	1
85,909	546,117	151,644	2,144	826,920	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	2
18,020	16,452	18,669	1,622	60,667	Avoine .....	3
10,890	9,140	6,814	965	27,809	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	4
69,411	171,997	213,037	9,312	471,317	Orge .....	5
29,645	66,448	51,464	1,922	149,479	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	6
2,039	6,631	11,196	—	19,866	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	7
— 5,472	— 16,479	— 11,814	—	— 33,765	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
— 61,265	— 480,300	— 153,885	—	— 695,450	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
69,065	423,080	133,671	—	625,816	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
5,238	9,621	11,452	—	26,675	Seigle .....	11
37,530	31,078	11,609	—	80,217	Lin .....	12
40,929	115,483	100,432	2,641	259,485	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	— 4,923	Soya .....	14
930	—	—	—	152,979	Mais .....	15
14,104	—	20,094	—	39,919	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
17,140	534	15,766	11,532	164,805	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	42,000	126,856	Fruits .....	18
3,035	—	4,472	12,349	183,473	Légumes .....	19
—	—	—	—	198,188	Tabac .....	20
26,316	24,526	25,065	20,305	247,324	Autres cultures .....	21
569,552	2,019,685	972,529	107,883	4,688,620	Total, cultures .....	22
138,375	276,212	565,603	66,696	1,674,205	Bêtes à cornes .....	23
9,789	35,369	19,436	6,055	143,770	Veaux .....	24
87,822	64,782	130,409	11,599	886,471	Porcs .....	25
466	1,961	4,091	789	13,467	Moutons et agneaux .....	26
50,142	31,805	87,903	103,157	1,348,411	Produits laitiers .....	27
23,725	14,986	33,563	36,969	412,532	Volailles .....	28
24,854	10,985	25,493	34,496	258,358	Oeufs .....	29
7,749	5,976	13,825	9,107	76,687	Autre bétail .....	30
342,922	442,076	880,323	268,868	4,813,901	Total, bétail et produits .....	31
459	338	699	4,140	42,360	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	32
10,131	5,726	17,224	8,093	259,770	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	33
9,250	—	—	16,395	49,794	Programmes provinciaux de stabilisation de revenu(12).	34
2,194	1,171	2,368	175	22,596	Paiements d'appoint(13) .....	35
934,508	2,468,996	1,873,143	405,554	9,877,041	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole.	36
190	—	—	—	30,290	Paiements supplémentaires(14) .....	37
934,698	2,468,996	1,873,143	405,554	9,907,331	Total, recettes monétaires .....	38

Voir note(s) à la page 14.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.
- (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-1965.
- (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.
- (5) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on potatoes, fruits, vegetables, hogs and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (7) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on hogs and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance Program.
- (9) Total net payments of farmers in British Columbia under the Farm Income Assurance Act of British Columbia.
- (10) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on fowl; payments made under the Saskatchewan Hog Price Stabilization Program, Alberta Hog and Lamb Price Stabilization Program and the Beef Subsidy program are also included. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (11) 1974 - Payments made by federal and provincial governments under the provisions of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions, payments made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the province of Quebec to hog, dairy and beef producers.
- (12) Total Net payments of farmers in British Columbia under the Farm Income Assurance Act of British Columbia.
  - (a) Payments under the Manitoba Beef Producers' Income Assurance Plan.
  - (b) Gross payments under the Ontario Beef Calf Income Stabilization Program.

NOTES

- (1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.
- (2) Représente les paiements de participation versés par la Commission canadienne du blé ou l'Office de commercialisation de producteurs du blé de l'Ontario aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées les années précédentes.
- (3) Ce poste est expliqué en page 16 du Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-1965.
- (4) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont comprises avec les "autres cultures", parce qu'il y a moins de trois entreprises déclarantes.
- (5) Paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre des pommes de terre, des fruits, des légumes, des porcs et des volailles. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (6) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), et paiements aux fermiers du Québec et de l'Ontario en vertu du programme "dégâts dus aux pluies".
- (7) Paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre des porcs et des volailles. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.
- (8) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest.
- (9) Le total de paiements nette versés aux fermiers en Colombie-Britannique en vertu de la Loi sur l'assurance de revenu agricole de la Colombie-Britannique.
- (10) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles pour les volailles; paiements en vertu du Programme des deux prix de blé; paiements faits en vertu du Programme de la stabilisation des porcs au Saskatchewan et du Programme de la stabilisation des prix des porcs et d'agneaux en Alberta ainsi que le programme de subvention du boeuf sont également inclus.
- (11) 1974 - Paiements effectués par le gouvernement fédéral et les gouvernements provinciaux en vertu de diverses lois d'assistance-récolte aux fermiers affectés par de mauvaises conditions atmosphériques, paiements faits en vertu de la Loi sur l'Assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et paiements faits par le Québec aux éleveurs de bestiaux et de porcs et aux producteurs laitiers.
- (12) Le total de paiements nette versés aux fermiers en Colombie-Britannique en vertu de la Loi sur l'assurance de revenu agricole de la Colombie-Britannique.
  - a) Paiements en vertu du projet d'assurance de revenu des producteurs de boeuf au Manitoba.
  - b) Les paiements bruts en vertu du programme de la stabilisation de revenu provenant de veaux de boucherie en Ontario.

FOOTNOTES - Concluded

NOTES - fin

(13) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments for beef and potatoes; hog deficiency payments made by the province of Manitoba. Deficiency payments for other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(13) Paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre de boeuf et des pommes de terre; les paiements d'appoint au titre des porcs effectués par la province du Manitoba. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenant.

(14) 1975 - Payments made by the province of Quebec to beef, poultry and potato farmers due to the poor economic conditions faced by these farmers.

(14) 1975 - Paiements effectués par le Québec aux éleveurs de bestiaux, de volailles et aux producteurs de pommes de terre aux prises avec des conditions économiques difficiles.







# Farm cash receipts

1976

# Recettes monétaires agricoles

1976





STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA  
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture  
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS  

---

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES  
1976

*Published by Authority of*  
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

---

*Publication autorisée par*  
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

September - 1977 - Septembre  
4-3104-511

Price—Prix: 70 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document  
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Ottawa



## FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1976(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1976. These estimates include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct interfarm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers. Other components included in these estimates are: Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains and deferred grain receipts in Western Canada; deficiency payments made by provincial governments and the Agricultural Stabilization Board; provincial income stabilization payments and supplementary payments. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication Farm Net Income (Catalogue 21-202).

As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent months, the estimates contained herein for 1976 differ somewhat from those presented in the December issue of Farm Cash Receipts (Catalogue 21-001). Coverage of farm cash receipts has also been expanded and this issue presents, for the first time, data on receipts from sales of nursery stock for the period 1973-1976 (included in the item "Floriculture and Nursery").

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Census of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both federal and provincial.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

## RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES 1976(1)

Ce bulletin présente, par produit et par province, des estimations des recettes monétaires agricoles provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour l'année civile 1976. Ces estimations comprennent les recettes provenant de la vente de produits agricoles à l'exception du produit des échanges directs entre fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme; ils incluent les subventions, les bonis et les primes visant certains produits mais non les frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention qui ne concernent pas le cultivateur. Ces estimations comprennent d'autres éléments dont: les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé relative aux récoltes des années précédentes, les avances monétaires pour les céréales entreposées dans les fermes et les recettes différées au titre des céréales de l'Ouest canadien, les versements de compensation des administrations provinciales et de la Commission de stabilisation des prix agricoles, les paiements effectués en vertu des programmes provinciaux de stabilisation de revenu et les paiements supplémentaires. Aucune déduction n'a été effectuée pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. Des estimations des dépenses au titre de l'exploitation agricole et du revenu agricole total sont publiées annuellement dans le bulletin n° 21-202 au catalogue, intitulé: Revenu net agricole.

En raison du caractère plus récent des données obtenues au cours des derniers mois, les estimations pour 1976 que nous vous présentons dans le présent bulletin diffèrent légèrement de celles figurant dans le numéro de décembre du bulletin n° 21-001 au catalogue, intitulé Recettes monétaires agricoles. Nous avons également élargi le champ des données sur les recettes monétaires agricoles; en effet, ce bulletin présente pour la première fois des données sur les recettes provenant de la vente des plants de pépinières pour la période de 1973-1976 (ces données figurent sous la rubrique, "Floriculture et pépinière").

Les sources de renseignements utilisées dans la préparation de ces estimations comprennent le recensement de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et l'emploi des récoltes, du bétail et de ses produits, les organismes de commercialisation des produits agricoles, les industries de transformation des produits agricoles, les enquêtes de Statistique Canada sur les prix reçus par les agriculteurs dans le cadre de leurs opérations agricoles et les statistiques agricoles dont la préparation relève de divers ministères, tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

(1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.

### Total Farm Cash Receipts, 1976

Total farm cash receipts for 1976 are estimated at \$9,975 million, 0.5% below the revised 1975 value of \$10,028 million. On a provincial basis, total cash receipts declined in Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta and increased in all other provinces. The largest decrease occurred in Saskatchewan where lower returns from crop sales (including C.W.B. participation payments) led to a 7.4% decline in cash receipts from 1975-1976. The largest increase was registered in Prince Edward Island where the rise of 25.7% was mainly due to increased receipts from potato sales.

### Field Crops

During 1976, farmers' total cash returns from the sale of field crops, taking into account cash advances, deferred grain receipts and Canadian Wheat Board payments in Western Canada, amounted to \$4,570 million, 4.8% below the 1975 level of \$4,802 million. This estimate represents 45.8% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations in 1976.

The major factors behind the decline in crops' receipts were lower Canadian Wheat Board and Ontario Winter Wheat Producers' Marketing Board payments in 1976, amounting to \$468 million as compared to the record high of \$1,004 million which had been received by farmers in 1975. The lower payments in 1976 were the result of a combination of factors including a poor quality crop in 1974, declines in international prices and lower exports during the 1974-75 crop year. In addition, the timing of the mail-out of adjustment payments on the 1974-75 and 1975-76 crop years had placed a large portion of the payments for both crop years into the calendar year 1975. The effect of this decline on total cash receipts was partially offset by lower deferments of grain receipts into the following year and an increase in the value of cash advances on farm-stored grains.

Other significant changes in crops receipts levels occurred in rapeseed, soybeans and potatoes. Cash receipts from the sale of rapeseed were down 14% from those of 1975 as a result of both lower marketings and lower prices. The increase of 29.3% in the cash returns from potato sales was primarily due

### Recettes monétaires agricoles totales, 1976

Les recettes monétaires agricoles totales, en 1976, sont estimées à \$9,975 millions, ce qui constitue une diminution par rapport à la valeur rectifiée de 1975 (\$10,028 millions). À l'échelle provinciale, les recettes monétaires totales ont diminué au Québec, au Manitoba, en Saskatchewan, en Alberta et ont augmenté dans toutes les autres provinces. La baisse la plus considérable s'est produite en Saskatchewan, où la diminution a été de 7.4 % entre 1975 et 1976 et ce, en raison d'une diminution des recettes provenant de la vente de récoltes (y compris une régression des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé). L'augmentation la plus importante a été enregistrée à l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, où la hausse de 25.7 % enregistrée est principalement attribuable à une augmentation des recettes provenant de la vente de pommes de terre.

### Grandes cultures

En 1976, les recettes monétaires agricoles totales provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, en tenant compte des avances monétaires, des recettes différées au titre des céréales et des paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé, se sont élevées à \$4,570 millions, soit une diminution de 4.8 % par rapport à 1975 (\$4,802 millions). Ces estimations représentent 45.8 % des recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole en 1976.

La principale cause de cette baisse des recettes en 1976 a été une diminution des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé et de l'Office de commercialisation des producteurs de blé de l'Ontario; en effet, en 1976, les agriculteurs ont reçu \$468 millions comparativement au montant record de \$1,004 millions versés en 1975. Cette diminution des paiements en 1976 est attribuable à tout un ensemble de facteurs parmi lesquels, une récolte médiocre en 1974, des baisses de prix au niveau international et une diminution des exportations au cours de l'année-récolte 1974-75. En outre, le calendrier d'envoi par la poste des paiements de régularisation pour les années-récoltes 1974-75 et 1975-76 était ainsi fait qu'une partie importante des paiements pour les deux années-récoltes a été reçue par les agriculteurs au cours de l'année civile 1975. Cette diminution des recettes monétaires totales a été partiellement compensée par une diminution des recettes différées au titre des céréales et par une augmentation des avances monétaires pour les céréales entreposées dans les fermes.

D'autres variations notables se sont produites au niveau des recettes monétaires provenant du colza, du soya et des pommes de terre. Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de colza ont diminué de 14 % par rapport à celles de 1975 par suite d'une baisse des ventes et des prix. L'augmentation de 29.3 % des recettes monétaires

to higher prices while the 71.6% increase in soybeans receipts was largely due to increased marketings.

#### Livestock and Livestock Products

Total cash receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1976 amounted to \$4,984 million, 3.4% above the 1975 level of \$4,818 million. This estimate represents 50.0% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations in 1976.

In spite of lower prices, receipts from cattle sales increased by 8.6% from 1975-1976 as a result of higher marketings. Cash receipts from sales of poultry and eggs also increased from year earlier levels by 14.4% and 8.6% respectively. In poultry, increased marketings were responsible for the change while a higher average farm gate price for eggs was the reason for the increase in receipts for that commodity. Cash receipts from the sale of hogs were down by 5.2% largely as a result of lower prices.

#### Other Agricultural Cash Receipts

Dairy supplementary payments in 1976 amounted to \$258.9 million compared to \$259.8 million in 1975. Deficiency payments made under the Agricultural Stabilization Act increased to \$24.8 million from \$22.6 million in the previous year. In addition, provincial income stabilization programs paid out \$83.3 million as compared to \$49.8 million in 1975. There were no other supplementary payments made in 1976 while in 1975, \$30.3 million had been paid out.

provenant de la vente de pommes de terre est principalement attribuable à une augmentation des prix; alors que l'augmentation de 71.6 % des recettes provenant de la vente de soya s'explique surtout par une hausse des ventes.

#### Bétail et produits de l'élevage

Le total des recettes monétaires des agriculteurs, provenant de la vente du bétail et de ses produits, s'est élevé à \$4,984 millions en 1976, soit une augmentation de 3.4 % par rapport à 1975, où le total s'élevait à \$4,818 millions. Ces estimations représentent 50.0 % des recettes monétaires totales provenant de l'exploitation agricole en 1976.

En dépit d'une baisse des prix, le revenu provenant de la vente de bêtes à cornes a augmenté de 8.6 % entre 1975 et 1976 grâce à une hausse des ventes. Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des volailles et des oeufs ont respectivement augmenté de 14.4 % et de 8.6 % par rapport à l'année précédente. Dans le cas des volailles, la hausse des ventes explique cette variation; alors que pour les oeufs l'augmentation des recettes est attribuable à une hausse du prix moyen à la production. Les recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de porcs ont diminué de 5.2 % surtout à cause d'une baisse des prix.

#### Autres recette monétaires agricoles

Les paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière se sont élevés à \$258.9 millions comparativement à \$259.8 millions en 1975. Les versements de régularisation effectués en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles se sont élevés à \$24.8 millions, par rapport à \$22.6 millions l'année précédente. En outre, les paiements effectués en vertu des programmes provinciaux de stabilisation de revenu ont atteint \$83.3 millions comparativement à \$49.8 millions en 1975. En 1976, il n'y a eu aucun autre paiement supplémentaire alors qu'en 1975 \$30.3 millions avaient été versés à ce titre.



TABLE 1. Total Cash Receipts by Quarters, 1973-1976  
TABLEAU 1. Total Recettes monétaires par trimestres, 1973-1976

	Jan.-March — Janv.-mars	April-June — Avril-juin	July-Sept. — Juill.-sept.	Oct.-Dec. — Oct.-déc.	Year — Année
	thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
<u>1973</u>					
Prince Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	23,060	16,462	13,035	20,747	73,304
Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse .....	20,870	21,371	28,647	25,611	96,499
New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick .....	24,229	26,929	19,005	25,659	95,822
Québec .....	178,047	245,839	279,187	278,367	981,440
Ontario .....	465,809	405,698	519,685	601,697	1,992,889
Manitoba .....	119,409	122,605	183,473	194,089	619,576
Saskatchewan .....	277,659	314,790	467,126	409,014	1,468,589
Alberta .....	271,008	264,830	318,611	353,310	1,207,759
British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique .....	57,399	61,057	98,818	119,662	336,936
Canada(1) .....	1,437,490	1,479,581	1,927,587	2,028,156	6,872,814
<u>1974</u>					
Prince Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	32,605	22,363	13,313	16,412	84,693
Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse .....	24,594	23,497	28,526	26,920	103,537
New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick .....	31,718	28,914	18,825	23,776	103,233
Québec .....	229,887	281,974	343,484	322,780	1,178,125
Ontario .....	641,102	553,165	641,376	651,271	2,486,914
Manitoba .....	197,689	247,935	178,671	201,076	825,371
Saskatchewan .....	475,287	923,988	377,981	264,382	2,041,638
Alberta .....	441,935	482,229	410,460	377,504	1,712,128
British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique .....	75,092	86,701	109,650	119,257	390,700
Canada(1) .....	2,149,909	2,650,766	2,122,286	2,003,378	8,926,339
<u>1975</u>					
Prince Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	16,352	16,146	22,563	28,366	83,427
Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse .....	24,935	25,373	33,535	32,393	116,236
New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick .....	19,550	21,680	25,292	33,521	100,043
Québec .....	244,627	331,293	403,580	392,637	1,372,137
Ontario .....	554,995	614,242	772,863	707,685	2,649,785
Manitoba .....	306,470	163,111	209,097	256,516	935,194
Saskatchewan .....	1,219,295	330,018	463,640	455,836	2,468,789
Alberta .....	636,313	322,318	444,744	472,728	1,876,103
British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique .....	92,034	91,769	115,245	127,717	426,765
Canada(1) .....	3,114,571	1,915,950	2,490,559	2,507,399	10,028,479
<u>1976</u>					
Prince Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	34,138	23,098	16,682	30,951	104,869
Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse .....	28,721	28,184	33,977	33,147	124,029
New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick .....	31,052	29,535	23,981	29,399	113,967
Québec .....	304,901	366,772	366,045	322,048	1,359,766
Ontario .....	647,783	649,842	739,035	733,272	2,769,932
Manitoba .....	256,476	184,519	228,400	227,765	897,160
Saskatchewan .....	1,011,087	359,751	527,815	387,533	2,286,186
Alberta .....	622,561	348,917	432,162	443,993	1,847,633
British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique .....	99,635	101,474	127,635	142,740	471,484
Canada(1) .....	3,036,354	2,092,092	2,495,732	2,350,848	9,975,026

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. - Sauf Terre-Neuve.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	507	19,597
2	Wheat, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	5,387
3	Oats .....	77	26	190	1,901	1,870
4	Oats, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	72	5,633
6	Barley, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	Canadian Wheat Board cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Canadian Wheat Board cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	282
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	50,348
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	1,252	96,812
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	1,449	—
17	Potatoes .....	31,262	2,345	39,458	22,404	30,805
18	Fruits .....	484	10,242	2,946	26,104	53,058
19	Vegetables .....	1,399	2,911	1,975	26,046	103,649
20	Floriculture and nursery .....	1,355	4,278	1,094	9,414	58,975
21	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,288	136,519
22	Other crops .....	4,159	2,271	1,750	5,854	77,790
23	Total crops .....	38,736	22,073	47,413	101,291	640,725
24	Cattle .....	11,383	12,898	9,397	91,977	394,555
25	Calves .....	113	741	778	41,828	42,704
26	Hogs .....	11,683	9,297	5,744	160,359	265,163
27	Sheep and lambs .....	85	360	129	948	3,794
28	Dairy products .....	6,696	22,183	13,113	311,264	317,101
29	Poultry .....	415	13,108	8,200	134,249	154,040
30	Eggs .....	1,377	10,679	6,834	33,499	104,446
31	Other livestock .....	477	2,749	704	7,762	21,899
32	Total livestock and products .....	32,229	72,015	44,899	781,886	1,303,702
33	Forest and maple products .....	227	2,133	2,529	28,643	6,504
34	Provincial income stabilization program .....	—	—	—	—	—
35	Dairy supplementary payments .....	2,112	269	977	68,143	39,808
36	Deficiency payments(5) .....	—	9	4	117	1,846
37	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	73,304	96,499	95,822	980,080	1,992,585
38	Supplementary payments(6) .....	—	—	—	1,360	304
39	Total cash receipts .....	73,304	96,499	95,822	981,440	1,992,889

See footnote(s) on page 16.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					1973	
86,889	594,272	165,248	3,556	870,069	Blé .....	1
34,074	229,491	61,032	1,198	331,182	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .....	2
9,760	6,512	8,639	1,677	30,652	Avoine .....	3
5,924	3,990	2,449	498	12,861	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ....	4
48,430	88,123	82,589	4,628	229,475	Orge .....	5
21,516	43,165	34,602	1,517	100,800	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .....	6
5,277	15,675	8,995	—	29,947	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission cana- dienne du blé(3).	7
— 3,031	— 9,826	— 10,619	—	— 23,476	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
— 42,536	— 193,388	— 69,322	—	— 305,246	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
—	—	—	—	—	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
3,047	8,381	8,766	—	20,476	Seigle .....	11
38,535	62,631	17,896	—	119,062	Lin .....	12
32,472	136,788	76,308	1,440	247,008	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	50,348	Soya .....	14
1,091	—	—	—	99,155	Mais .....	15
7,484	—	13,360	—	22,293	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
6,740	524	14,709	11,722	159,969	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	48,015	140,849	Fruits .....	18
4,442	—	4,363	16,705	161,490	Légumes .....	19
1,994	949	4,607	9,678	92,344	Industrie floricole et pépinières .....	20
—	—	—	—	142,807	Tabac .....	21
22,016	20,071	23,736	14,927	172,574	Autres cultures .....	22
284,124	1,007,358	447,358	115,561	2,704,639	Total, cultures .....	23
102,340	233,977	410,765	51,275	1,318,567	Bêtes à cornes .....	24
15,269	34,791	15,927	8,793	160,944	Veaux .....	25
108,139	98,242	160,553	6,314	825,494	Porcs .....	26
462	1,214	3,053	628	10,673	Moutons et agneaux .....	27
31,503	21,306	57,605	68,684	849,455	Produits laitiers .....	28
28,941	18,827	40,529	39,630	437,939	Volailles .....	29
25,401	9,186	20,600	31,763	243,785	Oeufs .....	30
8,161	6,500	17,411	8,015	73,678	Autre bétail .....	31
320,216	424,043	726,443	215,102	3,920,535	Total, bétail et produits .....	32
346	282	589	3,360	44,613	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	33
—	—	—	—	—	Programme provincial de stabilisation de revenu .....	34
5,406	3,820	9,883	604	131,022	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière .....	35
9,337	31,643	16,938	603	60,497	Paiements d'appoint(5) .....	36
619,429	1,467,146	1,201,211	335,230	6,861,306	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole ...	37
147	1,443	6,548	1,706	11,508	Paiements supplémentaires(6) .....	38
619,576	1,468,589	1,207,759	336,936	6,872,814	Total, recettes monétaires .....	39

Voir note(s) à la page 16.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia - Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick - Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	1974					
1	Wheat .....	-	-	-	1,256	35,108
2	Wheat, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	-	-	-	-	27,027
3	Oats .....	106	33	282	2,678	2,554
4	Oats, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley .....	-	-	-	117	8,143
6	Barley, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	-	-	-	-	-
7	Canadian Wheat Board cash advances(3) .....	-	-	-	-	-
8	Canadian Wheat Board cash advance repayments(3) .....	-	-	-	-	-
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	-	-	-	-	-
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	-	-	-	-	-
11	Rye .....	-	-	-	-	341
12	Flaxseed .....	-	-	-	-	-
13	Rapeseed .....	-	-	-	-	-
14	Soybeans .....	-	-	-	-	78,511
15	Corn .....	-	-	-	3,357	159,444
16	Sugar beets .....	-	-	-	1,979	-
17	Potatoes .....	41,620	2,668	46,318	36,213	38,371
18	Fruits .....	627	7,616	1,396	18,014	66,492
19	Vegetables .....	1,637	3,042	2,572	30,393	125,745
20	Floriculture and nursery .....	1,570	5,471	1,044	11,891	75,063
21	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	10,538	197,143
22	Other crops .....	5,234	2,328	2,052	6,399	62,453
23	Total crops .....	50,794	21,158	53,664	122,835	876,395
24	Cattle .....	9,870	11,186	7,292	73,200	516,895
25	Calves .....	128	288	643	28,649	46,254
26	Hogs .....	9,604	9,157	5,470	182,891	258,596
27	Sheep and lambs .....	118	341	172	1,198	4,599
28	Dairy products .....	8,190	28,057	15,979	407,024	403,537
29	Poultry .....	591	13,538	8,971	149,011	165,943
30	Eggs .....	1,522	13,129	5,936	40,661	108,227
31	Other livestock .....	476	2,880	713	8,606	23,254
32	Total livestock and products .....	30,499	78,576	45,176	891,240	1,527,305
33	Forest and maple products .....	252	2,375	2,824	25,192	7,450
34	Provincial income stabilization program(7) .....	-	-	-	-	-
35	Dairy supplementary payments .....	3,126	1,419	1,560	109,782	66,392
36	Deficiency payments(8) .....	22	9	9	568	9,366
37	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	84,693	103,537	103,233	1,149,617	2,486,908
38	Supplementary payments(9) .....	-	-	-	28,508	6
39	Total cash receipts .....	84,693	103,537	103,233	1,178,125	2,486,914

See footnote(s) on page 16.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		N <sup>o</sup>
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						
					1974	
170,502	1,016,314	320,243	4,998	1,548,421	Blé .....	1
54,794	323,736	99,147	1,408	506,112	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .....	2
14,649	14,612	17,477	2,916	55,307	Avoine .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ....	4
79,558	186,068	181,844	12,836	468,566	Orge .....	5
21,331	39,449	34,019	1,270	96,069	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .....	6
8,010	25,971	14,124	—	48,105	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission cana- dienne du blé(3).	7
— 6,310	— 19,261	— 11,113	—	— 36,684	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
— 69,065	— 423,080	— 133,671	—	— 625,816	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
42,536	193,388	69,322	—	305,246	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
4,067	9,177	11,338	—	24,923	Seigle .....	11
61,350	51,393	22,692	—	135,435	Lin .....	12
51,977	150,776	130,429	4,714	337,896	Colza .....	13
—	—	—	—	78,511	Soya .....	14
1,355	—	—	—	164,156	Mais .....	15
11,741	—	30,079	—	43,799	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
13,331	610	18,249	14,095	211,475	Pommes de terre .....	17
—	—	—	46,087	140,232	Fruits .....	18
3,787	—	6,065	18,436	191,677	Légumes .....	19
2,833	961	6,358	12,568	117,759	Industrie floricole et pépinières .....	20
—	—	—	—	207,681	Tabac .....	21
16,090	20,951	20,583	13,629	149,719	Autres cultures .....	22
482,536	1,591,065	837,185	132,957	4,168,589	Total, cultures .....	23
121,964	250,042	516,125	32,861	1,539,435	Bêtes à cornes .....	24
7,739	35,147	13,002	9,296	141,146	Veaux .....	25
95,088	77,144	131,414	8,728	778,092	Porcs .....	26
516	1,629	3,717	577	12,867	Moutons et agneaux .....	27
42,951	26,396	71,615	92,154	1,095,903	Produits laitiers .....	28
29,401	20,416	41,671	42,608	472,150	Volailles .....	29
26,857	10,812	24,778	37,173	269,095	Oeufs .....	30
8,125	6,253	16,897	8,526	75,730	Autre bétail .....	31
332,641	427,839	819,219	231,923	4,384,418	Total, bétail et produits .....	32
384	313	654	3,730	43,174	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	33
—	—	—	15,583	15,583	Programme provincial de stabilisation de revenu(7) .....	34
9,295	5,541	19,007	4,937	221,059	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière .....	35
515	15,073	10,410	69	36,041	Paiements d'appoint(8) .....	36
825,371	2,039,831	1,686,475	389,199	8,868,864	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole ...	37
—	1,807	25,653	1,501	57,475	Paiements supplémentaires(9) .....	38
825,371	2,041,638	1,712,128	390,700	8,926,339	Total, recettes monétaires .....	39

Voir note(s) à la page 16.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	1975					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	1,141	41,538
2	Wheat, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	41,106
3	Oats .....	106	34	335	3,071	2,358
4	Oats, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	150	7,410
6	Barley, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	Canadian Wheat Board cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Canadian Wheat Board cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	364
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	44,925
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	3,935	148,114
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	5,721	—
17	Potatoes .....	24,961	2,697	31,515	27,545	33,115
18	Fruits .....	750	6,876	2,561	16,513	63,851
19	Vegetables .....	2,465	3,729	2,956	41,429	158,688
20	Floriculture and nursery .....	1,392	6,975	1,931	14,485	86,973
21	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	9,432	188,756
22	Other crops .....	4,404	2,132	1,755	7,116	69,315
23	Total crops .....	34,078	22,443	41,053	130,538	886,513
24	Cattle .....	13,463	12,180	7,107	69,039	525,530
25	Calves .....	205	426	351	34,096	38,043
26	Hogs .....	12,217	12,299	6,780	247,254	313,309
27	Sheep and lambs .....	146	497	151	843	4,522
28	Dairy products .....	11,192	33,160	19,187	521,030	485,952
29	Poultry .....	513	13,749	8,341	128,279	152,715
30	Eggs .....	1,611	13,155	6,582	44,375	98,614
31	Other livestock .....	608	3,160	828	10,361	25,391
32	Total livestock and products .....	39,955	88,626	49,327	1,055,277	1,644,076
33	Forest and maple products .....	285	2,684	3,249	25,679	8,312
34	Provincial income stabilization program(10) .....	—	—	—	—	24,149
35	Dairy supplementary payments .....	3,624	2,317	1,808	126,714	84,133
36	Deficiency payments(11) .....	5,485	166	4,606	3,829	2,602
37	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	83,427	116,236	100,043	1,342,037	2,649,785
38	Supplementary payments(12) .....	—	—	—	30,100	—
39	Total cash receipts .....	83,427	116,236	100,043	1,372,137	2,649,785

See footnote(s) on page 16.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia - Colombie- Britannique	Canada(1)		
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						N <sup>o</sup>
						1975
201,509	1,090,199	360,990	3,326	1,698,703	Blé .....	1
85,909	546,117	151,644	2,144	826,920	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .....	2
17,989	16,445	18,171	1,509	60,018	Avoine .....	3
10,890	9,140	6,814	965	27,809	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ....	4
69,374	172,519	208,404	7,844	465,701	Orge .....	5
29,645	66,448	51,464	1,922	149,479	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .....	6
2,039	6,631	11,196	-	19,866	Paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission cana- dienne du blé(3).	7
- 5,472	- 16,479	- 11,814	-	- 33,765	Remboursement des paiements comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(3).	8
- 61,265	- 480,300	- 153,885	-	- 695,450	Recettes différées au titre des céréales .....	9
69,065	423,080	133,671	-	625,816	Remboursement des recettes différées au titre des céréales.	10
5,339	9,666	11,664	-	27,033	Seigle .....	11
38,140	31,575	11,625	-	81,340	Lin .....	12
40,795	116,203	100,585	3,614	261,197	Colza .....	13
-	-	-	-	44,925	Soya .....	14
930	-	-	-	152,979	Maïs .....	15
14,104	-	20,094	-	39,919	Betteraves à sucre .....	16
17,140	534	15,766	11,532	164,805	Pommes de terre .....	17
-	-	-	39,946	130,497	Fruits .....	18
4,468	-	6,499	22,359	242,593	Légumes .....	19
3,319	1,327	7,863	19,100	143,365	Industrie floricole et pépinières .....	20
-	-	-	-	198,188	Tabac .....	21
25,377	24,270	21,331	14,486	170,186	Autres cultures .....	22
569,295	2,017,375	972,082	128,747	4,802,124	Total, cultures .....	23
138,375	276,212	565,603	66,696	1,674,205	Bêtes à cornes .....	24
9,789	35,369	19,436	6,055	143,770	Veaux .....	25
87,822	64,782	130,409	11,599	886,471	Porcs .....	26
466	1,961	4,091	789	13,466	Moutons et agneaux .....	27
50,142	31,805	87,903	102,915	1,343,286	Produits laitiers .....	28
24,570	17,022	36,863	37,301	419,353	Volailles .....	29
24,854	10,985	25,493	34,496	260,165	Oeufs .....	30
7,681	6,027	13,890	9,278	77,224	Autre bétail .....	31
343,699	444,163	883,688	269,129	4,817,940	Total, bétail et produits .....	32
435	354	741	4,226	45,965	Produits forestiers et de l'érable .....	33
9,250	-	-	16,395	49,794	Programme provincial de stabilisation de revenu(10) .....	34
10,131	5,726	17,224	8,093	259,770	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière .....	35
2,194	1,171	2,368	175	22,596	Paiements d'appoint(11) .....	36
935,004	2,468,789	1,876,103	426,765	9,998,189	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole ...	37
190	-	-	-	30,290	Paiements supplémentaires(12) .....	38
935,194	2,468,789	1,876,103	426,765	10,028,479	Total, recettes monétaires .....	39

Voir note(s) à la page 16.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	1976					
1	Wheat .....	—	—	—	975	45,346
2	Wheat, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	35,027
3	Oats .....	112	38	330	2,797	1,854
4	Oats, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley .....	—	—	—	140	6,624
6	Barley, Canadian Wheat Board payments(2) .....	—	—	—	—	—
7	Canadian Wheat Board cash advances(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
8	Canadian Wheat Board cash advance repayments(3) .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Liquidation of deferred grain receipts .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Rye .....	—	—	—	—	264
12	Flaxseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rapeseed .....	—	—	—	—	—
14	Soybeans .....	—	—	—	—	77,077
15	Corn .....	—	—	—	2,942	153,060
16	Sugar beets .....	—	—	—	3,131	—
17	Potatoes .....	48,855	3,093	41,666	33,571	36,735
18	Fruits .....	572	6,775	2,753	16,029	64,955
19	Vegetables .....	1,809	4,274	3,269	39,741	158,545
20	Floriculture and nursery .....	1,419	7,529	1,933	14,700	88,000
21	Tobacco .....	(4)	(4)	(4)	13,072	196,953
22	Other crops .....	7,103	1,996	2,281	7,432	74,629
23	Total crops .....	59,870	23,705	52,232	134,530	939,069
24	Cattle .....	12,920	11,516	7,530	91,326	575,182
25	Calves .....	220	536	541	30,969	44,052
26	Hogs .....	12,288	11,925	6,501	241,818	306,161
27	Sheep and lambs .....	135	699	224	596	4,953
28	Dairy products .....	12,009	36,651	22,340	493,225	470,614
29	Poultry .....	771	15,661	11,309	141,067	173,985
30	Eggs .....	1,812	12,534	6,656	52,593	106,700
31	Other livestock .....	687	3,793	1,032	11,054	27,544
32	Total livestock and products .....	40,842	93,315	56,133	1,062,648	1,709,191
33	Forest and maple products .....	306	2,869	3,487	31,719	9,114
34	Provincial income stabilization program(13) .....	—	—	—	—	22,650
35	Dairy supplementary payments .....	3,820	2,802	2,011	127,282	83,414
36	Deficiency payments(14) .....	31	1,338	104	3,587	6,494
37	Cash receipts from farming operations .....	104,869	124,029	113,967	1,359,766	2,769,932
38	Supplementary payments .....	—	—	—	—	—
39	Total cash receipts .....	104,869	124,029	113,967	1,359,766	2,769,932

See footnote(s) on page 16.

TABLEAU 2. Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles - fin

[illegible]

Voir note(s) à la page 16.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers.
- (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-1965.
- (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick are included with "other crops" because there are fewer than three firms reporting.
- (5) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on hogs and poultry. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance Program.
- (7) Total net payments to farmers in British Columbia under the Farm Income Assurance Act of British Columbia.
- (8) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments on fowl; payments made under the Saskatchewan Hog Price Stabilization Program, Alberta Hog and Lamb Price Stabilization Program and the Beef Subsidy Program are also included. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (9) Payments made by federal and provincial governments under the provisions of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions, payments made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the province of Quebec to hog, dairy and beef producers.

NOTES

- (1) Sauf Terre-Neuve.
- (2) Représente les paiements de participation versés par la Commission canadienne du blé ou l'Office de commercialisation des producteurs de blé de l'Ontario aux producteurs.
- (3) Ce poste est expliqué en page 16 du Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II Farm Income 1926-1965.
- (4) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac à l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, Nouvelle-Écosse et Nouveau-Brunswick sont comprises avec les "autres cultures", parce qu'il y a moins de trois entreprises déclarantes.
- (5) Paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre du porc et de la volaille. (Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenance.)
- (6) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.
- (7) Le total de paiements net versés aux fermiers de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu de la Loi sur l'assurance du revenu agricole de la Colombie-Britannique.
- (8) Paiements en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles pour la volaille; paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé; paiements faits en vertu du programme de la stabilisation du porc en Saskatchewan et du programme de la stabilisation des prix du porc et de l'agneau en Alberta ainsi que le programme de subvention du boeuf sont également inclus. (Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenance.)
- (9) Paiements effectués par le gouvernement fédéral et les gouvernements provinciaux en vertu des diverses lois d'assistance-récolte aux fermiers affectés par de mauvaises conditions atmosphériques, paiements faits en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et paiements fait par la province du Québec aux producteurs de bestiaux, de porcs et de produits laitier.

- (10) Total net payments to farmers in British Columbia under the Farm Income Assurance Act, payments made under the Manitoba Beef Producers' Income Assurance Plan, and gross payments under the Ontario Beef Calf Income Stabilization Program.
- (11) Payments made under the two-price wheat program, Agricultural Stabilization Act payments for beef and potatoes and hog deficiency payments made by the province of Manitoba. Deficiency payments for other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (12) Payments made by the province of Quebec to beef, poultry and potato farmers and payments made under the Western Emergency Assistance Program.
- (13) Payments made to beef producers in Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and payments made in British Columbia under the Farm Income Assurance Act.
- (14) Payments made under the two-price wheat program and the Agricultural Stabilization Act. The latter includes payments made on potatoes, cows, cattle, and fruits and vegetables.
- (10) Le total de paiements versés aux fermiers en vertu de la Loi sur l'assurance du revenu agricole de la Colombie-Britannique, paiements versés en vertu du projet d'assurance de revenu des producteurs de boeuf au Manitoba, et les paiements bruts versés en vertu du programme de la stabilisation de revenu provenant de veaux de type boucherie en Ontario.
- (11) Paiements en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre du boeuf et des pommes de terres; les paiements d'appoint effectués par la province du Manitoba au titre du porc. Les paiements d'appoint relatifs aux autres produits figurent comme une partie du revenu estimatif en provenance.
- (12) Paiements effectués par la province du Québec aux producteurs de bestiaux, de volailles et de pommes de terre; paiements en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.
- (13) Paiements effectués par les gouvernements provinciaux de l'Ontario, du Manitoba et de la Saskatchewan aux éleveurs de bestiaux, et les paiements versés en Colombie-Britannique en vertu de la Loi sur l'assurance de revenu agricole.
- (14) Paiements versés en vertu du programme des deux prix du blé et de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Cette dernière comprend des paiements au titre des pommes de terre, des vaches, du boeuf, des fruits et des légumes.



















BINDING SECT. JUN 28 1982

Government  
Publications

